

Keiyo: Bible for 1 Johana, 1 Korintoek, 1 Tesalonikek, 2 Corinthians, 2 Johana, 2 Petero, 2 Tesalonikek, 3 Johana, Acts, Epesoek, Galatiek, Habakuk, Hebranik, James, John, Juda, Kolosaik, Luka, Mariko, Matthew, Obadiah, Petero 1, Pilemon, Pilipik, Revelation, Romans, Timoteo 1, Timoteo 2, Tito
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Obadiah

1

¹Ng'atutietab Obadiah. Mwoe Kiptaiyat Kamuktoindet ko uu ni agobo Edom;Kegas ng'alek che bunu Kamuktaindet, ak ki kiyokto tonondoindet kwo ole mi bororiosiek, koleji, ong'eetye! ongenge'eetye kegirinde inendet eng' luget. ²Geero, tun aminginin eng' bororiosiek ; tun kesasin mising'.³Ki koberberin menotetab muguleldang'gung' ee, inye ne imenyeole kibetak eng' rwandet ne mwoe eng' mugulemdanyi kole "Ng'o ne imutwo ng'weny?." ⁴Mbo ngitiriren iwe barak miising' ko u kipsiichit, mbo ngiteech kesweng'ung' eng' ole mi kokelik, arorokun eng' oloto, mwoe Kamuktaindet ne toror ⁵Ngot kobkjin chorik , ngot kobkjin rebiiik kemoi kebarin ne tia anyun! Tos machoorse konyor che yame? Ngot kobokjin biko che bute sabibuk, ko tos ma bagaaktoi turenik?. ⁶Kishaktoi ano tugukab Esau! kicheengtoi ano konoraikiyi che ung'otin!.⁷Murenik tugul che ki onamegei ko oonin agoi kiwato. Murenik che ki oting'ege kalyet ko kenin ak kosiirin inye. Icheget che ame makatiang'ung' kondenin mesteet. Mami kaguiyetabge eng' inendet. ⁸Eng' betunoto, mwoe Kamuktoindet ne toror "Ang'eme biko che utaatin che bo Edom , ak ang'em naet eng' tulweetab Esau ? ⁹Ak toptobensot murenik che nyigoonen, ee Teman, si kobiit kebar chii age tugul eng' tulwetab Esau eng' barisiet.¹⁰Tichin tewernatet amu koromnateet ne ki iyachi tupcheng'ung' Jacobo, ak kebarin ak keistin kogeny. ¹¹Eng' betut ne kiitononi eng' pitonin eng' betut ne kiribe toek tukguuky ak kochut kipsagarek ormarichokyi, ak kosach barbarez agobo Jerusalem, ko kiokarge ak agenge eng' icheket.¹²Ago matigeer betutab wering'ung' eng' betutab ng'emisiyeni, amu baibaitu eng' bikab Juda, eng' betutab ng'emisieng'wai; nda ing'alaal eng' menotet eng' betutab pichiindo. ¹³Amechut ormarichitab biikyu eng' betutab nyalildangwai; Amogeer usisieng'wai eng' betutab nyalildang'wai, nda onam tuguukwai eng' betutab nyalildang'wai.¹⁴Ametonone ole tuyechni ortinwek ile si itilde bikyi che chililso; Amekoite bikyi che ng'etu eng' betutab bichiindo.¹⁵Amu kariikiyi betutab Kamuktaindet ne Toror , bororiosiek tugul ko u kiyai keyaun ko u noto; weekyingei meting'nug' boisieniguk. ¹⁶Amu ko u ye ki oeise eng' tulwenyutugul ne tilil, eise ko u noto kotugul bororiosiek. Eise ak ko lugui kokerkeitge ak tuguuk che ki maa komii.¹⁷Ago bitu che chililso eng' tulwetab Zion, ak ko tililit, ak konam gotab Jakobo tuguukab bichoto kobunji. ¹⁸Ak koek gotaab Jakobo maat, ak koek gotab Josep liplipenet, ak koek gotaab Esau mobek, ak kolalyo eng' gotaab Esau amu kagomwa kamugtaindet ne Toror ng'olyondonito"¹⁹Biko tukul che bunu Negabu konamu tulwetab Esau ak choto che bo Shephela konamu koretab Pilisitic. ak konam emetab Ephiraim, ak emetab Samaria, ak konam emetab Benjamin ak emetab Gilead kobunji.²⁰Luulenik che bo lugonito bo Israel ko amu emetab Kanaan kot koit Sarepat.Ak luulenikab Jerusalem che mi Sarepat, ko koname nganasok che mi Negabu. ²¹Bendi Sanunik agoi barakutab Zion komonkyi tulwetab Esau, ak kobunji baunatet Kamuktoindet ne Toror.

Habakuk

¹ ¹Maonatet ne kigeer maotyot Habakuk. ²"Ee Jehovah, agursei agoi auyo, ak megase? arirjinin aleen, "Chemarget" ago mesoru.³Amu nee si iborwo yaityo ak igonoo ageer tugun che yaachen? Mi tainnyu ng'emisiet ak chemarget; mito boryet ak kong'etei suryeet. ⁴Amu noto anyun kochoriren ng'atutyet , ama ko tononi imanda eng kirwoget ne kirwochi. Amu imuti kiptengekinik che bo iman, noto anyun kimaasi kirwoget.⁵Ogeer kira bororiosiek che ma iyani, ak obwaat ak okwong'ye mising! Amu awendi ayae kiy eng betusiekwok, ne moyani mbo nda kimwaiwok. ⁶Amu ogeero! Ang'eeti Kaldeik -bororyet ne korom ama rare kiy-choto tile kwenutap emet ak koib meng'otosiek chema chekwai. ⁷Kolkolen icheket ak makanye chi; indoitoe icheket kirwokeng'wai ak torornateng'wai.⁸Chepcheben kogeny mbartanyisiekwai kosiir cheplangok, ak ko ngwenen kosir suik che bo koskoleny. Iboortogei bikwai che ikwerye mbartanyisiek ak ko bunu ole loo-tirirendos ko u kipsichit ne choktoi kowendi koamisyei. ⁹Pwonii tugul agobo chemarget; chang'indang'wai kobendi ko uu koristab ong'atet, ak ak koruruchi lulenik ko uu ng'aniek.¹⁰Ee, chotei laitorinik, ak kororichini bounik eng' inendet: rorichini irimet age tugul; amu iyumi temburyek , ak koip. ¹¹Iwiktoegi ko uu usonet , ak kosiito , ak konam ng'ogisto; inendet ne kamuktaindennyi kimnatenyi.¹²"Tos me boe koigeny, inyee, ee Jehovah Kamuktaindennyi,inendet ne Tilil ne nennyu? Makimeisotii. Ee Jehovah, ki kichopchi inendet kirwoget; ak ee inyee rwandet , ki igimiti ineendet si kobiit kitigon.¹³Inyene itinye konyek che tililen kot ko mechame igeer yaityet, amechame igeer kamaset , amu nee anyun si igere che yaei kaberberisiet , ak isise ye igere kiptengekyot kolugui chito ne bo iman kosiir inendet? ¹⁴Ak igochini biko kogergeit ak njirenikap araraita,kogergeit ak tuguuk che ichutegei , che matinye bounindet?¹⁵Name icheket tugul kateet ne uu kombet, name icheket regereiywondennyi ne kiname njirenik, ak koyumji regereiywondennyi ne oo: baibaitu anyun ak kogasgei. ¹⁶Engjini anyun regereiywondennyi ne kiname njirenik, ak kobeeji nyandutik regereiywondennyi ne oo; amu nyorunee choto tuguky che bo talbisto, ak amitwpgikyi che chaang'. ¹⁷Tos tumdoi anyun tuguuk che mi regereiywondennyi, ama bagaktoi inendet kobar bororyosyek kotugul?

² ¹Atonone oldanyu ole aripsee, ak atebree baragutab teekset ne koi, ak atobende si ageer kiito ne mwaiwo inendet ak kito ne awoljini agobo rirekyu.²Ak ki wolwo Jehovah, kolejo, " sir ng'ang'utyet ak iyai kotook eng tuguuk che kisirei ,si kobiit komuuch kolabate chito ne somani. ³Amu bo ng'ang'utyet betusyek che ki king'at, ak kochoktoi kotokyinigei kagesunet,ama mwaei lembech. Agot ngo engei, igany inyee; amu nyonii iman, ma inenegei.⁴Ogeer, kagomen muguleldannyi, malitit inendet, ago sobei ne bo imanda eng kayanennyi. ⁵Ee, kenindet divaik, ak ko chito ne ichaugei ne matebee kaa; ne ibaroi magennyi ko uu ye mi che ki kobek ak uu meet inendet ak ma piyonyi, ago iyumjigei bororyosyek

tugul, ak kobasyigei biko tugul.⁶Tos ma mwaei bichuto tugul karagutyet agobo chichito, ak komwaei kalewenet ne sasisyei agobo inendet ak komwaei kole, bwo! Inendet ne tesyinee che ma chechii! Tyanitu? Ak Bwo! Ineendet ne ipchinigei tugul che kiname besendo? ⁷Tos mang'etos eng chokyinet icheget che susin , akkogos che iimin, ak iegu barunaikwai? ⁸Amu ki iluul bororyosiek che chaang', iluulin aginye biko tugul che ng'etunotin; amu korotikap biko, ak amu koromnateet ne ki kiyachi emet, ak nganaset ak biko tugul che menyei oloto.⁹Bwo inendet ne tachei kelunet ne ya agobo konyi , si kobiit koteech keswennyi eng ole toroor, si kobiit kesor eng eutap yaityet'. ¹⁰Ki ichop tewernatet agobo koong'ung', ye kingi bar che chaang', akiyachi tengekto sobondang'ung'. ¹¹Amu tuun waachei koita eng inaatut, ak kowol bambaniat eng ketiik.¹²Bwo! Ineendet ne tegee nganaset korotiik, ak kogimite nganaset tengekto.' ¹³Ogeero, tos ma punu Jehovah ne bo lugosyek kole boiyechini biko tugul che bekyini maat ak koiimegei bororyosiek ne bo buch? ¹⁴Amu nyiei ng'weny naetab toroornatetab Jehovah , ko uu yo nyiei beko araraita.¹⁵Bwo eng inendet ne igochini chitap kokwennyi maiyee , inyee ne itesyini ng'woneng'ung' , ak igochini kogeny kobogit, si kobiit igeer icheket komi aach ingor.'¹⁶Kanyiin tewernatet ne kata torornatet: ee aginye, si ikergeutuge ne ma kimuratan: kiwekyinin kikombetab eutab tai nebo Jehovah, ak kotbe tewernateet ne samis torornateng'ung'.¹⁷Amu tuchin koromnatet ne ki kiyachi Lebanon , koboto Barisyetab tyong'ik, ne ki igochi icheget koyiweis; amu korotigab biko, ak koromnateet ne kiyachi emet, koboto nganaset ak biko tugul che menyei oloto.¹⁸Tilei nee kanamwt ne ki kiwai,kot koyai muswogindet;ak tilei nee kanamwet ne kitanyi, ak kanetindetab lembechek, kot koomang' kitong'indet ne yaei, kot kotany kanamonik che ma twegu? ¹⁹Bwo inendet ne leejini ketit, "Kosu!" Ak ne leejini koita ne ma twegu, "Ngeet!" Tos ineetisyi nito ? Ogeero, ki kiligee thahabu ak fedha, ama tinyei kambuset eng' kwenunyi agot ngatigin. ²⁰Ago mi Jehovah hekalunnyi; ingosiis ng'weny komugul eng tainnyi.

3 ¹Saaet ne ki sa maotyot Habakuk , kouu eng Shigionoth. ²Ee Jehovah, ki agas ng'aleguk , aiyweisyi: Ee Jehovah, ing'et boisyeng'ung' eng kasaritanyo; Yai kotook eng kasarinyo; i eng naan rirenent eng neregeguk.³Kinyo Kamuktaindet eng Teman, ki nyo ineendet ne Tilil eng tulwetab Paran. Kituch torornatennyi kipsengwet, ak ki nyi ng'weny kalosunennyi.⁴Ki uu kakweng'ennyi lapkeiyet ; kimong'une eunnyi lapkeiyet ne uu ne bo keelyegap asista : Ak kimito yoto ole kiung'e kamuktaennyi. ⁵Ki indoe inendet koroiito , Ak ki mang'une keelyekyi kalyeleet ne uu maat.⁶Ki tonon ak kokwa ng'weny; ki keer ak kotumdum bororyosyek. Ak ki seriet mbo tulondook che bo koigeny; ki ing'urukyo tulondook chebo koigeny. Orenyi ko bo koigeny.⁷Ki ageer emaisyegap Kushan komi nyalilda: kibotanso tuguuk che kioiye emet che bo Midian. ⁸Tos ki nereekyi Jehovah ainoosyek? Tos ki nyo nereeknateng'ung agobo ainoosyek, anan agobo araraita, kot ilaany paraisisyeguk, ak ilany karisyeguk che bo luget che bo yetunet?⁹Ki kityaach kwangeng'ung; ki bo iman ngolyotab kayasyosyek ne ki kiyasyechi bororyosiek . Ki ibete emet ainoosyek. ¹⁰Ki iyweis tulondook ye kingogerin; kisiirto usonetap araraita; kitul orititab nyanjet, ak konamji barak enunekyi.¹¹Kitononso asista ak arawet eng meng'ooteng'wai, eng lapkeiyetab kotyeguk kobendi, eng kaluunetab ng'oting'ung ne ilyeli. ¹²Ki ibun emet ineregotii, eng neregek ko ki ityech bororyosyek.¹³Ki imong'u agobo yetunetab bikuk , agobo yetunetab ne ilaat neng'ung' ; ki iguoten kandoindetab kootab kiptengeginik, ing'aanye lumeiywot agoi kaatit.¹⁴Ki toore kiplitokyi kandoindetab biikyiche bo lugeet: kibwa ko uu kipchurki uu kipchurchuryet kole kosera: ki uu boibondangw'ai che amei kibananook eng ung'oot. ¹⁵Kityege inyee araraita paraisisyeguk , ak irurugote beko che kimeen. ¹⁶Ki agas, ak king'eta moet , ki botan kutinnyu eng cheet noto. Ki nunio kawoikyuk ki abotan eng ole ki ami: Ki agany enyg siisinetabgei agobo beetitab nyalilda, ne nyoonii koityini biko che ki ibookyech.¹⁷Amu ngot koma yiei mogoiwet, anan koma ruryo ketiikap sabibuk; koek buch boiyetab mseituni, ama biitu amitwogik eng mbareenik; Ak kebar akwotisyegap keechirek eng biusiek , ama komi akwotisyegab tuga eng piusiek, ko ayae ni. ¹⁸Abaibaitu kora eng Jehovah . Abaibaitu eng Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap sarunennyu. ¹⁹Kimnatennyu Jehovah, Kiptaiyandennyu, ak yaei keelyekyu kogergeit ak che bo cheptirgichet. Ak komutataa eng orisiek che tororeen . Koityi ne oo eng butiik che bo kibugandetab inoik.

Matthew

Mariko

1

¹Nito ko taunetab logoiwek che tililen che bo Jeiso Kristo , Weritab Jehovah. ²Ko u ye kigisir eng maotiot Isaia kole, "Keero, ayoktoi kiboitiondennyu kondoenen, inendet ne chobei orengung. ³Kutitab chi ne kursei eng surkwen, 'Ochob oretab Kiptaiyat; olitit ak ochuul ortinwekchi.'"⁴Kinyo Johanna, kobatisanishe eng surkwen ak koamdoi kabatisanet ne bo sigunet agobo nyoetab kaat ne bo tengekwogik. ⁵Ak kiba ole mi inendet emet komugul ne bo Judea ak tugul che bo Jerusalem. Ak kibatisan icheget eng ainet ne kiguure Jordan, kong'anyei tengekwogikwai. ⁶Ak kiilochi Johana sambut ne bo tambesik ak kiratee suwenyi birirwetab muito, ak kiamei cherengendet ak kumiatab tumin.⁷Ak kiamda kole, "rubwo inendet ne kim kosiuro; ak manyolunot ang'uruuk atiach anokab kweoniky. ⁸Kiabatiskanak eng beko , ako ibatisanok eng Tamirimiriet ne Tilil."⁹Ak eng betusiechoto ko kinyo anyun Jeiso kobunu Nasaret ne bo Galili, ak kiibatisan Johana inendet eng ainet ab Jordan. ¹⁰Yeityo ko mi kolong'u eng beko, kogeer kipsengwetisiek koyatogis, ak kochorjigei inendet Tamirimiriet ko u cheptuget. ¹¹Ak kimong' tuget eng kipsengwet kole " ii Werinnyu ne achame. Abaibai missing agobo innye".¹²Ak eng kasarato kochirchir Tamirimiriet inendet kwo surkwen. ¹³Ak kitebi eng surkwen betusiek artam kotieme Chesawilyet. Ak kitebche ak tongik che bo tumin, ak kiboisiechi inendet malaikaisiek.¹⁴Ako kingo kakenam Johana, konyo Jeiso Galili koamdoi logoiwek che tililen che bo Jehova. ¹⁵Kimwa kole "Kagosulda betusiek, ak kakorik bounatetab

Jehovah, osigu ak oyan logoiywek che tililen.¹⁶ Ak ye kiwendi kobunei tabandab Araraita nebo Galili, kogeer Simon ak Andrea weringwai kowirjini araraita regereiywot ne kinamee njirenik, amu ki ramikab njirenik icheket.¹⁷ Ak kileji Jeiso, "Obwaa, orubkaa, si ayaak oegu ramikab biko."¹⁸ Ak kobagakta regereiywekwai eng yoto ak korub inendet.¹⁹ Ak kingo wendi Jeiso kitigin, kogeer Jakobo weritab Sebedi, ak Johana weringwai, che kimi moinget agichee kochobei regereiywekwai.²⁰ Ak kiguur icheket ak kibagakta kwandang'wai Sebedi komi moinget koboto otwogik, ak korub inendet.²¹ Kiba anyun Kapernaum, ak kiwo inendet sunagogit orit betunoto bo Sabato ak konetis.²² Ak kikwong'io eng kanetisiyeni, amu kineti icheket ko u ne tinye kimnatet ama ko u sirik.²³ Ak kimi eng sinagoging'wai chi ne kitinye tamirmiriet ne muruon ak kiwaach,²⁴ kole, "Kiting'ege nee ak inye, Jeiso ne bo Nazareth? Kenyo ing'emech? Angenin ale ii ne Tilil Ne bo Jehovah!"²⁵ Ak kiger kong Jeiso inendet kole, "Sis ak imong'u eng inendet."²⁶ Ak ye kimandoi tamirmiriet ne muruon eng inendet, kobirobirto inendet, ak kowachei eng tuget ne o.²⁷ Ak kitang'angyo tugul, ak koteebegei ichegei kole, "Nee ni? Konetisiet ne leel ne tinye kimnatet! Ng'atei agot tamirmirik che muruonen ak kasei it inendet!"²⁸ Ak kiba ng'alekyi oloo tugul agoi koratinwek tugul che bo Galili.²⁹ Ak ye kingomong' eng sinagogit, kobwa gotab Simon ak Andrea, koboto Jakobo ak Johana.³⁰ Kikanam cheptigoniet kametab osotiot ne bo Simon ak kirueiinendet kiyo, ak komwachi icheket Jeiso agobo inendet.³¹ Ak kinyo, konam eunyi ak kong'eet inendet; ak kimeto cheptigoniet inendet, ak kotoi koboisiechi icheket.³² Ak eng koskoleng'unoto ko kakorokta asista, komutyi inendet tugul che kimiandos ak che kitinye oiik.³³ Ak kiiumjige nganaset komugul eng kurgat.³⁴ Ak kiisoob che chang che kimiandos eng mianwogik che terter ak koon oik che chang komanda, ak kima chamji kong'alalyo amu kiingen oichoto inendet.³⁵ Ak karon mising kota kotui, kong'eet ak komanda sang kwo surkwen kosa eng ole ma mi chi.³⁶ Kicheng anyun inendet Simon ak che ki mi koboto inendet.³⁷ Ak kinyor inendet ak koleji, " Cheng'in biko tugul."³⁸ Ak komwochi ichek kole, "Ongebe oldo age, nganasok alak, si kobiit aamda eng oloto agine amu kianyogobo nito."³⁹ Ak kiwa sinagogisiekwai che bo Galili komugul, koamdoti ak koonei oik.⁴⁰ Kinyonji anyun inendet chito ne kitinyei mogondosik. Kogutungji ak koleji, "Ngicham imuchi, itililo."⁴¹ Ako amu kirire inendet, ko kiuyogito eunnyi Jeiso ak kotwa inendet, kolejini, "Achame. tillilitu."⁴² Ak eng kasarata kobagakta mogondosaik chichoto, ak kotililit inendet.⁴³ Ak king'at inendet mising, kobagakta inendet kowechege.⁴⁴ Ak kilenji, "Amat imwachi chi ng'olyo, ago wui bandang'ung ak iborjige tisiindet, ak igoite agobo tililindang'ung tuguk che king'at Musa, si koek baornatet eng icheket."⁴⁵ Ago kiwo ak kotoi komwaitaat mising ak kobarastaat ng'olyondonoto, kot komata komuch Jeiso kwo nganaset kegeeroti, ago kitebote sang eng komoswekab surkwen. kibwonji anyun inendet che bunu komoswek tugul.

2

¹ Kingobata betusiek che ng'ering, komongji kogeny Kapernaum, ak kogas biko kele, mito gaa.² Ak kiiumgei biko che chang, kot ko mang'et boroindo agot eng kurgat: ak koamchi icheket ng'olyot.³ Ak kibwonji biko alak komutu chito ne kitinye miando ne meat borto, konyo ole mi inendet; kogesenu biko ang'wanu.⁴ Ago kingo mata komuch korikyami amu ki chang biko, kosuul kot barak ole ki mi Jeiso, ak kingo kagobut, kochoortae kitogut ne kirue chito ne ki tinye miando ne meat borto.⁵ Ak kingoeger Jeiso kayaneng'wai, koleji chito ne tinye miando ne meat borto, "Weri, kagenyoun kaat tengekwoiguk".⁶ Ago kimito yoto sirik alak che kitebsot, ak kiibwat eng mugulelwekwai kolen, "Imuktoi ano komwa chichi ko u ni? Mwaei ne ya mising! Ngo ne imuchi konyochi chi kaat tengekwoigik kobate Jehovah inege?"⁸ Ak eng yoto konai Jeiso eng tamirmiriyei kito ne kibwati eng oriting'wai. Komwoji icheket kole, "Kainee si obwat tuguchu eng mugulelwekwok?"⁹ Nee ne keigei, amwachi chito ne tinye miando ne meat borto kele, 'Kagenyoun kaat tengekwoiguk; anan kele, 'Ng'eet, ib itogung'ung ak iwendote?'¹⁰ Ago si onai ole tinye Weritab Chi kimnatet eng ng'weny konyochi kaat agobo tengekwoigik," koleji chito ne kitinye miando ne meat borto,¹¹ "Amwaun ale, ng'eet, ib kitogungung ak iwe gong'ung."¹² King'eet anyun ko u noto, ak koib kitogunnyi, ak komanda eng taitab biko tugul, ak kikwong'io tugul, ak kitoror Jehovah, kolen, "Tomo kegeere kiy ne u nito."¹³ Ak kiwo kogeny tabandab araraita, ak kibwa tuiyet komugul ole mi inendet, ak kinet icheket.¹⁴ Ak ye kiisirtoi, kogeer Lawi weritab Alphayo kotebche eng ole kitaage aisurut, ak koleji inendet, "Rubwa." Ak king'eet ak korub inendet.¹⁵ Kiamisie Jeiso eng kotab Lawi ak kimi taagikab aisurut che chang ak kiptengeginik koboto koboto inendet ak alamalyennyi, amu kimi che chang, ako kirub inendet.¹⁶ Ak kingoeger sirik, che ki Parisaik koamisiei inendet koboto kiptengeginik ak taagikab aisurut, koleji alamalyennyi, "Kainee si koamisie ak koeisei inendet koboto taagikab aisurut ak kiptengeginik?"¹⁷ Ak ye kingogas Jeiso, kolenji ichek, "Mamache chi ne chamege chepkericho; che miandos kityo ch mache chepkerichot. Kima anyo aguur che bo imanda, ago kiptengeginik."¹⁸ Ak kiirugutege alamalyetab Johana ak che bo Parisaik. Ak kibwa anyun biko alak koleji inendet, "Amune si korugutege alamalyetab Johana ak alamalyetab Parisaik ago mairugutege alamalyeng'ung?"¹⁹ Ak kileji Jeiso icheket, "Imuktoi ano korugutge che kagiguurji katunisiet ko ta komi sandet koboto ichaget? Kota komi sandet koboto ichek ko maimuchi korugutge.²⁰ Ago bwanei betusiek che keistoe sandet ichek, ako eng betusiechoto, korugutege anyun.²¹ Mami chi ne napchini ngoriet ne leel ngoriet ne os. Si magerer ne leel ne os, ak kotesak ole kagerer."²² Ama mi chi ne indenoi divaik che leelach lolotinwek che osen. Amu ngo yai ko u noto kogereri divaik lolotinwek, ak kobetyo divaik koboto lolotinwek. Ago kindenoi divaik che leelachen lolotinwek che leelach."²³ Ak eng betutab Sabato ko kibunei Jeiso mbarenikab beeka, ak kitoi alamalyennyi kobor mesiesekab beeka ak kotese tai kobendi.²⁴ Ak kileji Parisaik inendet, "Keero, kainee si koyai eng betutab sabato kito ne kigitai eng ng'atutik?"²⁵ Ak kileji ichaget, "Tos kitomo osoman kito ne kiyai Daudi ye kima kotinye kiy ako kiamei rubet--- inendet, ak che kimi koboto inendet---"²⁶ kiwo gotab Jehovah eng betusiek chebo tisiindet ne o Abiathar, ak koam magatinikab kabartaet, che tayotin eng ng'atutik kele makiamiei kobate tisiik ichegei, ak kogochi che

kimi koboto inendet agichek?"²⁷ Ak kile Jeiso, "Kigiya Sabato agobo chi, kima kiyai chito agobo Sabato."²⁸ Noto anyun, Weritab Chi ko Kiptaiyat, agot ne bo Sabato."

3

¹Ak kiwo sunagogit kogeny, ak kimi chito ne ki resot eut. ²Ak kirib biko alak inendet kole kogeer ngo tos isoob chichoto eng betutab sabato si kobiit komwaita inendet. ³Ak kileji chito ne resot eut, "Ng'et ak itonon eng yu kwenutab chi tugul." ⁴Ak kileji biko, "Tos chamdoi ng'atutik keyai ne kararan eng betutab Sabato anan keyai ne ya; kesor sobet, anan kebar?" Ago kisisyo. ⁵Kigeer icheget che kimi komoswek tugul eng neregek, koimgee amu uwindab mugulelwekwai, ak koleji chichoto, "Chuul eung'ung." Kichuul anyun, ak kisob eunnyi. ⁶Ak kimanda sang Parisaik ak kotoi anyun kochob ng'alek ak Herodik agobo inendet, si konai ole bortoi. ⁷Ak kiitabangei Jeiso ak alamalyennyi, ak koba araraita, ak kirub tuiyet ne o ne kibunu Galili ak ne kibunu Judea ⁸ak che bunu Jerusalem ak Idumea ak bitetab Jordan ak komoswekab Turo ak Sidon. Kibwonji inendet tuiyet ne o, ye kingogas agobo tuguk che eechen che kiyae. ⁹Ak kimwachi alamalyennyi kochobji moinget ne mining ne bo beeko amu chang'indab biko, si machiil inendet. ¹⁰Amu kiga kosoob che chang, kot kochonji inendet age tugul ne kitinyei korotwek che yaachen si kobiit kotiiny inendet. ¹¹Ak eng uitugul ye kageer inendet tamirmirik che muruonen, kobutyi ng'weny eng tainyi ak koteiyo kole, "Inye ko i Weritab Jehovah." ¹²Ak king'at icheket mising si mamwaita inendet. ¹³Ak kilany tulwet anyun, ak kiguurjigei che kimache, ak kibwonji inendet. ¹⁴Ak kilewen taman ak aeng (che kiguure che kiyoktoi) si kotebi ak inendet, si kobit koyokto icheket koba amdaetab logoiyot, ¹⁵ak konyor kimnatet ne onee oik. ¹⁶Kilewen taman ak aeng: Simon, ne kigochi kainet Petero; ¹⁷Jakobo weritab Sebedi, ak Johana wering'wai, che kiigochi icheket kainet koguure Boarnerges, noto ko werikab ilat; ¹⁸ak Andrea, Pilipu, Bartolomayo, Matayo, Tomas, Jakobo ne bo kap Alpayo, ak Tadayo, ak Simon ne Kananindet, ¹⁹ak Judas Iskariot, ne king'wektoi inendet. ²⁰Ak kiwo gaa, ako kiiyumge tuiyet kogeny, kot ko mata komuch agot koamis. ²¹Ak ye kingogas bikab konyi, koba konam inendet eng kimnatet amu kimwa kole, "Kagosogor met." ²²Ak kimwa sirik che kichorunegei Jerusalem, kole, "Tinyei inendet Beelsebul" ak "Onei oik eng kimnatet ne o ne bo oik." ²³Ak kiguur Jeiso icheket kobwanji inendet, ak koleji eng kalewanaik, "Imuktoi ano Setani koon Setani?" ²⁴Ak ngo pcheak bounatet inegei eng inegei, ko maimuchi bounotonoto kotonon. ²⁵Ago ngo pcheak got inegei eng inegei, ko maimuchi goyoto kotonon. ²⁶Ak ngo ng'et setani koboriegei inegei, ak ngo pcheak inegei, ko maimuchi kotonon, ago kagoit kagesunenyi. ²⁷Ago maimuchi chi kwo got orit ne bo chito ne kim ak kosare tugukyi ngot ko ma rat korok chi choto kim, si kong'em gonny anyun. ²⁸Amwawok iman ale, kinyochini kaat werikab biko tengekwojikwai tugul, agot ng'alek alak tugul che yaachen che mwaaei, ²⁹ago age tugul ne chubei Tamirmiriet ne Tilil ko magoi kenyochi kaat koigeny, ago tinyei ng'ogisto ne bo koigeny." ³⁰Ak kimwa Jeiso ko unoto amu kimwoe icheget kole, "Tinyei inendet tamirmiriet ne muruon." ³¹Ak kicho anyun kamet ak werikwai ak kitononio eng sang. Ak kigiyoiko keguur inendet. ³²Ak kitebchei tuiyet ko kaimut inendet, ak kileji inendet, "Mito sang kameting'ung ak werikwok ak tibikwok kochengin." ³³Ak kiwolji icheket, koleji, "Ng'o kamennyu ak che kitupche?" ³⁴Ak kigeer che kiimut inendet, ak koleji, "Ogeero, chu mi yu ko kamennyu ak che kitupche!" ³⁵Amu chi age tugul ne yaei magetab Jehovah, noto ko weritab ne kitupche, ak chepto ne kitupche, ak kamennyu."

4

¹Ak kitoi kogeny konetis eng tabandab araraita, ak kiiyumjige inendet tuiyet ne o mising. Ak kilany moingetab ne kimi araraita, ak kotebe. Kotebe anyun tuiyet tugul komogul tabandab araraita. ²Ak kiinet icheket tuguk che chang eng kalenawaik, ak eng konetisiennyi, ko kimwochi icheket ko u ni. ³Ogaste! Ak kiwo kolindet kolee kesuwekchi. ⁴Ak kingoleta, kobutyi keswek alak oret taban, ak kibwa taritik ak koam. ⁵Ak kiibutyi alak ole mi koik, ole kima ko tia nyung'unyek. Ak kibityo anyun kochok, amu ki ng'ering nyung'unyek. ⁶Ago kingotil asista, kobel, ak kiyaamnyo, amu kima kotinye tigitik. ⁷Ak kiibutyi kesuwek alak ole kimi katok. Kibityo anyun katok ak kogiich, si maiiyo logoek. ⁸Ak kiibutyi kesuwek alak nyung'unyek che kororon ak koiyo logoek ak koechegitu ak kotesakis ak kiiyo sosom, ak tamanwogik lo, ak konyil bogol." ⁹Ak kimwa kole, "Age tugul ne tinye itik, kogasta." ¹⁰Ak kingo mito Jeiso inegei, koteebe che kikaimut inendet kobot taman ak aeng agobo kalewanaichoto. ¹¹Ak kileji icheget, "Kagegonok akwe onai ung'otiet nebo bounatetab Jehovah. Ago icheket che mito sang, keyachini tuguk tugul eng kalewanaik, ¹²si eng keeret kogeerei ama ibestos, ak eng kaset kogasei, ama iguitos, si mawekchige Jehovah ak kenyochi kaat. ¹³Ak kilenji icheket, "Tos mongen akwe kalewenoni? Onoitoi ano anyun kalewanaik tugul?" ¹⁴Letoi letoindet ng'olyot. ¹⁵Ak chuto che mito tabandab oret, ole kiletae ng'olyot. Ak ye kagogas, kocho kasarata Setani, ak konem ng'olyot ne kagegolji icheget. ¹⁶Ak chu ko kesuwek choto che kagikolji ole mi koik, ak ye kagogas ng'olyot konam ngunoto eng boiboiyet. ¹⁷Ak matinye choto tigitik eng orit, ak tebsot eng betusiek che ng'ering. Ago ngo ng'et nyalilda anan ko usisiet agobo ng'olyot, ngunoto anyun kenach ak kobutyo eng kayanet. ¹⁸Ak alak ko che kagikolji ole mi katok. Choto ko icheget che kase ng'olyot, ¹⁹ago ng'et kaiimutikab ng'weny ak kaberberisiet ne bo magornatet, ak magutik che bo tuguk alak kobwa ak kogiich ng'olyot, si maie logoek. ²⁰Ak choto che kigikolji nyung'unyek che kororon ko icheget che kasei ng'olyot, ak kotaach ak koiyo logoek, sosom, ak tamanwogik lo, ak konyil bogol. ²¹Ak kileji Jeiso icheket, "Tos iibu tait kocho kot orit si indene kitonget orit anan ko kureretab kitogut? Iibu anyun ak indene kito ne tonone. ²²Amu mami kiy ne ung'at ne matun kenae, ago mami kiy ne bo ung'ot ne matun kesule. ²³Age tugul ne tinye itik che kostoe, kogas!" ²⁴Ak kimwochi icheket kole, "Oribge tuguk che ogase, amu kerutiet ne ogeree ko tun kegerunenok noto, ak keteshinowok alak. ²⁵Amu inendet ne tinye, ketesyini ak inendet ne matinye, keibe mbo che tinye." ²⁶Ak kimwa kora kole, "U bounatetab Jehovah chito ne koljini kesuwekyi ng'weny. ²⁷Ak kuru kemoi ak kong'et bet,

ak kobityo kesuwek ak koechegitu, nga nda maingen ole bititoi. ²⁶Yiei ng'weny beka inegei: Indoune suswot, yeityo konyo metit, yeityo koiywa beka. ²⁹Ago ye kagorurio beka, eng yoto anyun koip ringet amu kait kesisiet. ³⁰Ak kimwa kogeny kole," Kigergeite nee bounatetab bounatetab Jehovah, anan nee kalewenet ne kibortoe? ³¹Kergei ak keswotab karadali, ne, ye kageminji nyung'unyek, ko agot nganda mining eng keswek tugul che mi ng'weny. ³²Ko ye kagegol, kobit koeet, kosiir ketik tugul che bo ng'weny, ak kosamum kot komuchi koure uruennyi taritikab barak. ³³Ak eng kalewanoike che chang' che u chuto komwochi ng'olyot ko u ye kiimuchi kogas, ³⁴Ak kima mwochi bichoto kiy komotesyi kalewenet. Ago kitetyi alamalyennyi ng'alek tugul ko mi taban ichegei. ³⁵Ak kingo kagoek koskoleny eng betunoto, koleji icheket, "Ongelande bitonin." ³⁶Ak kibagakta tuiyet ak koba koboto Jeiso, eng moingetab beko. Ak kimi moingonik alak che mengech koboto ne kibunei inendet. ³⁷King'eet anyun usonet ne korom, ak korus moinget beek che mildogei, kot ki legit konyi beko moinget. ³⁸Ago kimi Jeiso inendet moinget ole bo let, korue kito ne kitiie metit. Kiing'et anyun inendet, ak kolenji, "Konetindoni, memake kiy inye ago legit kemeiye?" ³⁹Kong'eet anyun, ak koger kong usonet, ak koleji araraita, "Kalyet! Ak sis! Kibeg anyun usonet, ak kosis mising." ⁴⁰Ak kileji ichek, "Kalya si oiyyeweise? Tomo onyuru kayanet?" ⁴¹Ak kiyyeweise mising, ak kolejigei ichegei, "Ng'o nito, ne kase iit inendet agot koristo ak araraita?"

5

¹Ak kiit bitet age ne bo araraita, agoi emetab Gerasenik. ²Ak kingo kangomong' eng moingetab beko, eng yoto anyun kotuiyo ak chito ne bunu oldab kererisiek ne tinyei tamirmiriet ne muruon. ³Kimenyei chichoto oldab kererisiek. Kima komi chi ne kita komuchi korat inendet, agot eng sirimdo; ⁴Amu kiga kerate inendet mugurek ak sirimwek konyil che chang, ago king'etyei sirimwek ak kotonaton mugurek. Kima komi chi ne kiimuchi koboi inendet. ⁵Ak kiwaagoti betusiek tugul, kemoi ak bet, eng kererisiek ak tulonok, ak kiwogei ak kotilegei koik che ng'atiben. ⁶Kingogeer Jeiso eng ole loo, kolabat ole mi ak kogutungji inendet. ⁷Kowaach eng kutit ne o kole, "Ating'enen nee inye Jeiso, Weritab Jehovah ne Toror Mising? Asomin eng Jehovah inendet, ale amenyalila." ⁸Amu kilejini inendet, "Mong'une chichi, inye tamirmiriet ne muruon." ⁹Ak kiteebe inendet koleji, "Kigurenen nee?" Ak kileji inendet, "Kainennyu ko Chang'indo, amu kichang." ¹⁰Ak kisom inendet mising kole, ama on komanda eng emonoto. ¹¹Ak kimi tegeiyatab tulwet akwet ne o nebo torok che kiategetos, ¹²ak kisom inendet koleji, "Chamwech kechut torok." ¹³Kichamji anyun; ak kimanda tamirmirik che muruonen koba kochut torok, ak kiruai akwet kochortaage chemng'esut koba araraita, ak ki olo bo elfusiek aeng torochoto ak kibekchi araraita. ¹⁴Ak rweiyo anyun che kiyyagi torok komwaita eng nganaset ak eng emet, ak kiba anyun biko kogeer kit ne kigagoyaak. ¹⁵Ak kibwa ole mi Jeiso, ak kogeer chito ne kitinye oik, inendet ne kitinye oik che chang, kotebchinige, ko kagolaach ngoroik ak kagong'omit, inendet; ak kiyyeweise bichoto. ¹⁶Icheket che kigeerei tuguk che kiyaakis eng chito ne kitinye oik komwachi icheket kiy tugul ne kiyaak, koboto ole katepto torok. ¹⁷Ak kitoi kogaigai inendet kole kwo eng kiwotosiekwai. ¹⁸Ak kingomi kolanyei moingetab beko, kogaigai inendet ne kitinye oik kole kotebi tuwai. ¹⁹Ago kima chamji Jeiso, ago kileji, "Ui gong'ung ak ole mi chebo oreng'ung, ak imwoji tuguk che kagoyaun Kiptaiyat, ak ko u ole kagorirenen." ²⁰Ak kinam banda anyun ak kotoi koamda eng Dekapoli tuguk che eechen che kigayachi inendet Jeiso, ak kikwong'io biko tugul. ²¹Ak kingo kagolanda Jeiso kogeny eng moingetab kwo bitonin, koyumjigei inendet tuiyet ne o, amu kimi tabandab araraita. ²²Ak kinyo age eng bounikab sunagogit, ne kiguure Jairo, ak kingogeer inendet, kobutyi kelyekyi. ²³Ak kisom inendet mising kogeny ak kogeny, koleji, "Legit kome cheptannyu ne mining. Asomin inyo igonor inendet euneguk inendet si kosob, ak kotebi kochamegei." ²⁴Ak kiwo koboto inendet, ak kirub inendet tuiyet ne o ak kiigich inendet. ²⁵Kimi anyun chepyoset age ne kiga komandae korotik kenysisiek taman ak aeng. ²⁶Kiga konyalil mising eng eunekab chepkerichinik, ak kiga koboisie tugukiyi tugul che kitinye, ama toret kiy ago kitesak miando koyait. ²⁷Ak kingogas agobo Jeiso, kocho let ne bo inendet eng tuiyet ak kobisingchige biko che ki chang ak kotiiny ngoriennyi. ²⁸Amu kile, Ngatiiny mbo ngoroi kyitoyi, asobe." ²⁹Ak kingo tiiny inendet, kosis ole kabunu korotik ak kigas eng bortannyi kole, kagisoob eng koroitannyi. ³⁰Ak eng kasarata konai Jeiso inegei kole kagomanda kimnatet eng inendet. Koweelgei eng tuiyet ak kole, "Ng'o ne katiiny ngoroi kyitoyi?" ³¹Ak kileji alamalyennyi inendet, "Igeere ko kaigichin tuiyet, ak ilen, "Ngo ne katinyo?" ³²Ago kigugong Jeiso si kobiit kogeer kole ng'o ne kayai kioto. ³³Ak king'et Chepyosonoto, kongen kito ne kigagoyaak eng inendet, kobutyi tainnyi, koiiyeweise ak kobotani, ak komwachi imanit tugul. ³⁴Ak kileji inendet, "Cheptonnyu, kagosobin kayaneng'ung. Ui eng kalyet ak isob eng miandang'ung." ³⁵Kingo ta kong'alali inendet, kobwa biko che bunu oldab bounindet ne bo sunagogit, ak kole, "Kagome cheptang'ung. Amu nee asi ta iimii kanetindet?" ³⁶Ago kingo kas Jeiso ng'olyondonoto ko ma mage kiy, koleji bounindetab sunagogit, "Amechol. Iyan kityo." ³⁷Ak ma chamji chi korub inendet, kobate Petero, Jakobo ak Johana weritab mbo Jakobo. ³⁸Kiit anyun gotab bounindetab sunagogit ak kigeer biko che ki boldos, koboto che rirtos ak koteeitos mising. ³⁹Ak ye kingo kochut got, koleji bichoto, "Kai nee si owasege ak orirtosi? Ma me lekwtet, ago inuuchi." ⁴⁰Ak kirorichi inendet ak kochot. Ago ye kingo kagoon inendet bichoto tugul koba sang, komut kwandab lakwet ak kamet koboto che kimi ak inendet ak kwo go ole mi lakwet. ⁴¹Ak ye kingo kagonam eutab lakwet, koleji, "Talita koumi! ye kiwal ko, "Chebi mining'. amwaun ale ng'et." ⁴²Ko u noto kong'eet cheboto ak kowendot (amu ki bo kenysisiek taman ak aeng). Eng yoto anyun kokwong'io eng kwong'et ne o. ⁴³Ak king'at icheket mising kole amat konai chi ng'olyondonito. Ak kileji icheket kogochi ki ne amei.

6

¹Ak kimanda eng oloto; ak konyo agoi emennyi, ak kiirub inendet alamalyennyi. ²Ak kingoit sabato, kotoi konetis eng sunagogit. Kigas biko che chang inendet ak kokwong'io. Komwa kolen, "Kinyorune ano chichi kanetisiosiechui?" "Ago nee

ng'omnatoni kigigochi chichi?" "Nee kwong'utichu che yae eng eunikyii?"³ "Tos ma muswogindetab bakoinik nito, weritab Maria, ago ne tupcho ak Jakobo, Joses, Juda, ak Simon? Tos ma kimite tugul kobo tibiikwai?" Ak kinyor kanagutiet eng Jeiso.⁴ Ak kileji Jeiso icheket, "Mabetyini maotio teegisto, kobate eng emennyi, ak eng chebo orennyi, ak che bo gonnyi."⁵ Ak kimata komuch koyai boisiet age tugul ne kim eng oloto, kobate bik che ng'ering che kimiandos che kigonoor eunekyii ak kisoob icheket.⁶ Ak kikwong inendet amu bistoengwai. Ak kiwendot nganasok konetisioti.⁷ Ak kiguur anyun choto taman ak aeng ak kotoi koyokto kobee aeng aeng ak kiigochi kimnatet koteter tamirmirik che muruonen,⁸ ak king'at icheket kole, amat koib kiyi nebo bandangwai agot makatiat, anan ko lolet, anan chepkondok eng lolet kobate kirokto kityo—⁹ ago kolaach kweonik, ak amat kolaach sumotik aeng.¹⁰ Ak kileji icheket, "Got age tugul ne obendi, otebi eng yoto agoi obe eng oloto."¹¹ Ak oldo age tugul ne mataachak, ama cham kogasak, ye omande eng oloto, olelekte temburiek che mi kelyekwok si kobiit koek baornatet eng icheket.¹² Kimanda anyun ak kobarasta kole kanyol kosik biko.¹³ Ak kion oik che chang, ak koile mwaita che chang che kimiandos, ak kosoob icheket.¹⁴ Ak kigas laitoriat Herod agobo noto, amu kiga konaak kainetab Jeiso. Ak kole alak, "Kagong'et Johana Kabatisanindet eng che kibek, noto anyun boisie kimnatosiechu eng orinnyi."¹⁵ Ago kimwai alak kole, "Elija inendet." Ak kile alak kora, "Maotio inendet, anan u age eng maotik che ki mi keny."¹⁶ Ago ye kingogas Herod, kole, "Johana nito, ne kiatile katit; ne kageng'et."¹⁷ Amu kiga koyokto Herod kenam Johana ak kerat eng korgoret agobo Herodias (chepyosetab Pilip wering'wai), amu kiga kobaige tuwai.¹⁸ Amu kimwochi Johana Herod koleji, "Ma chamat eng ng'atutik iib chepyosetab wering'wong".¹⁹ Ak kinerech Herodia inendet ak kicheng kobar inende, ago ma imuch,²⁰ amu kiyywei Herod Johana; amu kiingen kole inendet ko chi nebo imanda ak ko tilil, ak kirib inendet. Ak kingogas Herod ng'alekyii, koiimngei mising, ago kigasyi inendet eng boiboiyet.²¹ Ak kibiit kasarta eng betut ne kiyai Herod igorta ne bo betutab sigennyi ak koyachi bikchi che eechen, kiptainik, ak che toogunotin che ki mi Galili.²² Ak kichut got orit cheptab Herodia ak koureren kobaibai Herod ak icheket che kitebsot eng' amisiet koboto inendet. Ak kitebe laitoriat cheboto, koleji " Soma kiy age tugul ne imache, si agonin."²³ Ak kimurto kole, "Kiy age tugul ne isoma, agonin, agot kebebertab bounatennyu."²⁴ Ak kimanda, ak koleji kamet, "Asom nee?" Ak kileji, "Metit ne bo Johana kabatisanindet."²⁵ Ak kilabat cheboto kochakta agoi ole mi laitoriat, ak kosom kole, "Amache ale igona nguno metit ne bo Johana kabatisanindet eng' tageito."²⁶ Nga nda kiyai noto koimge anyun mising' laitoriat, ko kima kosikchini kotae inendet amu kiga komurto eng taitab icheket che kitebsot eng' amisiet.²⁷ Ak ngunoto koyokto laitoriat askarindet age eng' che kiripse, ak kong'at keib metitab Johana. Kiwo anyun kotil metit eng' korkoret.²⁸ Kiib anyun metoto bo Johana eng' tageito ak kogochi cheboto, ak kong'et cheboto kogochi kamet.²⁹ Ak ye kingogas alamalyennyi agobo ng'olyondonoto, kobwa kosut bortonyi, ak kondeno kererit.³⁰ Ak kiyyumjigei Jeiso che kiyyoktoi ak komwochi inendet tugul tugul, kit age tugul ne kiga koyai, ak kiy age tugul ne kiga konet.³¹ Ak kimwachi icheket koleji, "Obwa akwege taban ole surkwen, si omuuny kitigin." Amu kichang' che kibwanei ak kobendi, ak kima kotinyei agot boroindo ne amisie.³² Ak kiba anyun ichegei eng' moingetab beko ole surkwen.³³ Ak kigeeroti biko kobendi, ak kinai che chang' ak kiruai koba oloto kibagege kobunu nganasok tugul, ak kondoe icheket.³⁴ Ak kingoit tabandab ainet, kogeer tuiyet ne o, ak korirei icheket, amu ki u kechirek che matinye mestowo. Ak kitoi konet icheket tugul che chang'.³⁵ Ak ye kimache koimen, kobwanji inendet alamalyennyi, ak koleji, "Surkwen oli, ak machei koimen nguno."³⁶ Itiagte biko koba emet ak nganasok che mi komoswek ole legit, si koaljigei tugul che amei.³⁷ Ak kiwolji koleji, "Ogochi akwe amitwogik." Ak kileji inendet, "Kibe keal makatinik che bo denariiek bogol aeng', si kigochi koam?"³⁸ Ak kimwoji icheket kole, "Otinye makatinik ata? Oba ogeer. "Ak kingo kagonai, kole, "Makatinik mut ak njirenik aeng."³⁹ Ak king'at biko tugul kole kotebi ng'weny eng' suswek che nyalilen.⁴⁰ Ak kiteb ng'weny korurugotin ak kotetatge, kobee bogol ak kobee konom.⁴¹ Ak kinam makatinichoto mut ak njirenik aeng,' ak kochile kipsengwet koberur ak kotonaton makatinik ak kogochi alamalyennyi si kondeno taitab biko. Ak kipchechi icheket tugul kora njirenichoto aeng'.⁴² Ak kiamis tugul koto biyong'io.⁴³ Ak koyum katuganikab makatinik, konyi kerebonik taman ak aeng', ak che bo njirenik agichek.⁴⁴ Ak icheket che kiam makatinichoto ko ki murenik elfusiek mut.⁴⁵ Yeityo kochirchir alamalyennyi kolany moingetab beko, kondoe inendet koba bitonin agoi Betsaida, kingomi kosaiseret inendet tuiyet koba.⁴⁶ Ak ye kingo kagobagakta icheket, kwo tulwet barak kosa.⁴⁷ Ak kiit koskoleng ago kiga koit moinget kwenutab araraita, ak kimi inegei emet ne yaamat.⁴⁸ Ak kingogeer icheket konyalildos eng' boisietab mugangkok che kikwerie moinget, amu kigirigireni koristo. Ak kingo legit sait angwan ne bo kemoi, konyonji icheket, kowendote araraita barak, ak kimache kosiirtoe icheket.⁴⁹ Ago kingogeer icheket inendet kowendoti eng' araraita barak, kolen icheket tamirmir, ak kowokcho,⁵⁰ amu kigeer inendet, ak kocholyo. Ak ngunoto anyun kotwekyi icheket, ak koleji, "Onyiganitu! anendet! amoiyweisie!"⁵¹ Ak kilany moinget kwo ole mi icheket, ak kisis koristo mako kirigireni. Kikwong'io mising icheket.⁵² Amu kima nai icheket agobo makatinik. Amu ki uuen mugulelwekwai.⁵³ Ak ye kingo kagolanda, koit emetab Genesaret, korat moinget eng' ngegut.⁵⁴ Ak ye kingomong' eng' moinget konai biko inendet eng' sainoto,⁵⁵ ak koruaai eng' koronoto komugul, ak kotoi komut che miandos eng' kitogusiekwai, koba ole kiga kasyi kele mito inendet.⁵⁶ Ak oldo tugul ole kimong'ji kochut nganasok che mengechen, anan ko che eechen, anan emet, ko kindenoi che miandos oldab sirosie. Kisaisai inendet kole kochamji kotiiny agot tabandab ngoriennyi, ak kisopcho tugul che kitiny inendet.

7

¹Kiyumjingei inendet Parisaik, ak alak eng sirik, che kibunu Jerusalem.² Ak kigeer alak eng alamalyennyi koamei makatinik eng eunek che muruonen, noto ko, eunek che ma kiun.³ (Amu maamisie Parisaik ak Yahudik ngot ko maiun eunekwai komie, korube biteetab boisiek.⁴ Ngo bunu Parisaik oldab aldaisiet, ko ngot ko maiungei, ko maamisiei: ak mitei bitonwek alak che chang, che kitaach si korib komie, ko u kaunetab kikombok, ak terenik, ak tugul che bo

sugunwet kobot che kiamisie.)⁵Ak kiteebe Jeiso Parisaik ak sirik kole, "Kainee si mabendote alamalyeng'ung korube biteetab boisiek, ago ame makatinik eng eunek che muruonen?"⁶Kimwachi icheket koleji, "Kisib komaoten Isaia iman agobo akwe chombilik. Ko u ye sirat, kole, "Teegiso bichu eng kutuswekwai, ago looen mugulelwekwai eng ane. ⁷Ago iloswo buch, koneti ng'atutikab biko koek konetisiosiek che inetisie."⁸Obagaktoi ng'atutietab Jehova ak onam mising biteetab biko." ⁹Ak kileji icheket, "Ochei, ongen otaiye iman ng'atutietab Jehovah, si kobiit oriib biteengwong! ¹⁰Amu kile Musa, "Tegis kwandang'ung ak komet', ak, 'Inendet ne mwaitae yaitio agobo kwandanyi anan kamet, kebare ne matiny."¹¹Ago omwae akwe ole, 'Ngoleji chi kwandanyi anan ko kamet, "Kito ne kata atoretene ko Korban," (ye kiweech ko, Kagochinet), ¹²ko u noto ko mata ochamji anyun inendet kotoret kwandanyi anan kamet. ¹³Oyae ng'olyotab Jehovah koek buch eng biteeng'wong ne kiong'at ak oyapte. Ak oyae tuguk alak che chang che u choto.¹⁴Ak kiguur tuiyet kogeny kobwa ye mi inendet, ak koleji, "Ogasa, akwe tugul ak oguiye. ¹⁵Mami kiy ne bunu chito sang ne imuchi kong'wanit inendet ngo chut orinnyi. Ago tuguk che mong'une chito, ko choto che ing'waniti chi. ¹⁶Ngo tinyei chi itik che kastoe, kogas.¹⁷Ak kingobagakta Jeiso tuiyet ak kwo got orit, koteebe alamalyennyi agobo kalewenonoto. ¹⁸Ak kileji icheket, "Tos tomo onyoru kaguiyet ak akwee? Mongen ole kiy tugul ne mi chi sang ak kwo orit, ko magoi imuch kong'wanit chi; ¹⁹amu ma chute muguleldanyi, ago chute moet, ak komanda koba kertit?" Ak eng ng'olyondoni kobarasta Jeiso kole tililen amitwogik tugul.²⁰Ak kimwa kole, "Kito ne mong'une chito ko noto ne ing'waniti chito. ²¹Amu mong'une orit eng muguleldab chi kabwatutik che yaachen, sokset, chorset, rumisiet, ²²ibetab ge, ng'etkongda, yaitiet, kenisiet, maget ne ya, kong ne ya, ng'alek che yaach, menotet, ak berberyet. ²³Mong'une orit tuguchuto tugul yaachen ak kong'wanit chito."²⁴Ak king'eet eng oloto kwo tabanwekab Turo ak Sidon. Kingoit ko kiwo got, ago kima mach konai chi, ago kima imuch koug'ak. ²⁵Ak ngunoto konyo chepyoso age ne kitinyei chepto ne mining ne kiga nam tamirmiriet ne muruon, kingogas agobo inendet, konyo kobutyi kelyekyii. ²⁶Ak ki bo Yunanik chepyosonoto, ne kisalu bororietab Suropoinike. Ak kisom inendet kole koon oindet eng cheptanyi.²⁷Ak kilechi inendet, "Ingobiyongyo leguk korok. Amu ma nyalu kenam amitwogikab leguk ak kewirji sesenik." ²⁸Ak kiwolji inendet koleji, "Eeh, Kiptaiyandani, agot sesenik koamei eng kureretab meset, amitwogik che iroroi che bo leguk."²⁹Ak kileji chepyosonoto, "Amu tuguk che kemwa, itiatag iwechige. Kagomanda oindet eng cheptang'ung." ³⁰Ak kiwektage gonnyi ak konyor lakwet koruei eng kitokut, ako kagomong'une oindet.³¹Ak kimanda kogeny eng tabanwekab Turo, ak kobun Sidon kot koit araraita ne bo Galili, ak kiwo agoi kwenutab tabanwekab Dekapoli. ³²Ak kigimutyi inendet chi agenge ne ki ming'at, ak ko uui kut, ak kosom si kobiit kogonoor inendet eunnyi.³³Ak kiimut chichoto kwo taban eng tuiyet, ak kichukta morikyi itikab chichoto, ak kong'utyi ak kotwa ng'elyeptanyi. ³⁴Ak kinyal anyun kipsengwet, kombus, ak koleji, "Epata," noto ko kakile, "Yatage." ³⁵Ak kiyatogis anyun itikyi, ak kotiagak kit ne kiratei ng'eleptanyi, ak kong'alal komie.³⁶Ak king'at icheket kole amat komwachi chi. Ago kingoteshi kong'at icheket, koteshi anyun bichoto komwaitaat. ³⁷Ak kikwong'io mising, kolen, "Kagoyai tuguk tugul komie. Igochini kogasta agot che ming'otin ak kong'alalyo che namotin kut."

8

¹Eng betusiechoto, ko kimi kogeny tuiyet ne o, ak kima kotinyei kiy ne amei. Koguur Jeiso alamalyennyi kobwa ole mi inendet ak koleji, ²"Arire tuiyet amu kagotebi koboto nguno ko betusiek somok ama tinyei kiy ne amei. ³Ak ngot atiagte koba korikwai ama am kiy, kotanuitos eng oret. Ak kobunu alak ole loo." ⁴Ak kiwolji alamalyennyi kole, "Kimuchi kenyorji ano makatinik eng emoni surkwen che imuch kobai bichu tugul kot kobyongyo?"⁵Ak kiteebe icheket koleji, "Otinye makatinik ata?" Ak kole, "Tisab." ⁶Ak king'at tuiyet kotebee ng'weny. Kinam anyun makatinichoto tisab, komwa kongoi, ak kobutul. Ak kogochi alamalyennyi, si kondeno taing'wai, ak kogochinot tuiyet. ⁷Ak kitinye kogeny njirenik che mengechen che ng'ering, ak kingo kawekta kongoi, kong'at kondeno choto agichek taing'wai. ⁸Kiamis anyun kot kobiongyo, ak kiiriach katuganik, ak kinyi lolotinwek tisab. ⁹Ak ki biko olo bo elfusiek ang'wan. ak kisaiseret koba. ¹⁰Ak yeityo anyun kolany moingetab beko koboto alamalyennyi, koba komoswekab Dalmanuta.¹¹Ak kibwa Parisaik, ak kotoi kotebtebee inendet ng'alek. Komache kaborunet ne bunu kipsengwet, kotiamei inendet. ¹²Ak kiimbus ne nyigis eng tamirmirenni, ak kole, "Amu nee si kocheng'ei ebeni kaborunet? Amwawok iman ale, magoi kigochi ebeni kaborunet." ¹³Ak kibagakta icheket, ak kolany moingetab beko kogeny, ak kolanda bitet age.¹⁴Ak kiutie alamalyennyi koib makatinik. Ak kima kotinyei kiy eng moinget kobate makatiat agenge kityo. ¹⁵Ak kiitigon ichek, koleji, "Oripge, ak oribege mermerekab Parisaik ak mermerek che bo Herod."¹⁶Ak king'alaljige alamalyet ichegei, kolen, agobo makatinik che kimakotinye. ¹⁷Ak kingonai Jeiso, kotebe icheket kole, "Kainee si otebegee agobo makatinik che motinye? Tomo onai, anan tomo oguiye? Tos uuen mugulelwekwok?"¹⁸Otinye konyek, amogeere kiy? ak otinye itik, amogastoi? Amaonani? ¹⁹Kingabutulji makatinik mut bik elfusiek mut, ko kinyi kerebonik ata katuganik che kigoyum? Koleji inendet, "Taman ak aeng."²⁰Kingabutul makatinik tisab eng biko elfusiek angwan, ko kinyi lolotinwek ata katuganik che kigoyum?" Ak koleji, "Tisab." ²¹Ak kimwa kole, "Tomo oguiye?"²²Ak kiit anyun Betsaida. Ak kigimutyi inendet chi ne korat ak kosom kotiny inendet. ²³Ak kinam eutab kipkoratiandanato ak komut komanda inendet eng nganaset. Ak ye kingo kagong'utyi konyekyi ak kogonoor eunekyi inendet, koteebe kole, "Tos igeere kiy?"²⁴Ak kiinyal barak, ak kole, "Ageere bikoche u ketiik che bendoti." ²⁵Ak kiigonor eunekyi kogeny konyekyi, ak kiyat konyekchi chihoto, ak kisob, ak kogeer tuguk tugul komie. ²⁶Ak kitiagta Jeiso kwo gaa, ak koleji, "Amewe nganaset agot kitigin."²⁷Ak kiwo anyun Keiso ak alamalyennyi agoi nganasok che bo Kaisaria Pilipi. Ak kiteebe alamalyennyi eng oret, koleji, "Mwaei biko kole aii ng'o anee?" ²⁸Ak kiwolji inendet koleji, "Len ii Johana Kabatisanindet. kolen alak, 'ii Elija,' ak len alak, 'ii agenge ne bo maotik."²⁹Ak kitebee icheget kole, Ago olen okwee a ii ng'o? Kowolji Petero koleji, "ii Kristo" ³⁰Ak king'at icheket kole, amat komwachi chi age tugul agobo inendet.³¹Ak kitoi

konet icheket kole matiny agoi konyalil Weritab Chi eng' tuguk che chang', ak kotaiyo inendet boisiek ak tisiik che eechen ak sirik ak kebar, ak ye igesgei betusiek somogu, kong'eet kogeny. ³²Ak kimwa ng'olyondonoto kogase chi tugul. Ak kinam Petero inendet ak kotoi koger kong'. ³³Ago kiwelelge Jeiso ak kogeer alamalyennyi ak koger kong' Petero ak koleji, "Ui let eng' ane, Chesawilyeni! Amu mebwati tugukab Jehovah, ago tugukab biko." ³⁴Kiguur anyun tuiyet koboto alamalyennyi kobwa ole ki mito inendet ak koleji icheket, "Ngo machei chi age tugul korubwa, koesioge, ak kogesen kimurtoiyoungdennyi, ak korubwa. ³⁵Amu age tugul ne machei kosor sobondanyi kobeeti, ak age tugul ne ibeeti sobondanyi agobo ane ak logoiwek che tililen kosoru. ³⁶Amu nyoru borot nee chi, ngonyor ngweny komugul, ak kobeet sobondannyi? ³⁷Tos igoitooi nee chi kowale sobondanyi? ³⁸Amu age tugul ne lililani agobo ane koboto ng'alekchu eng' ebenito bo sokset ak tengek, ko tun ililandoi agine Weritab chi inendet, ye tun nyonii eng' torornatetab Kwandanyi koboto malaikaisiek che tililen."

9

¹Ak kileji icheket, "Amwawok iman ale, mito yu alak eng' chu tonondos che magoi chamcham meiyat kotomo kogeer bounatetab Jehova konyonii eng' kamuktaet." ²Ak kingobata betusiek lo, komut Jeiso Petero ak Jakobo ak Johana kotogosta tulwet ne koi, koba koek ichegei. Ak kiwalak eng' taingwai. ³Ak kilil bich ngoroikchi mising', kolelagitu mising kosir teluchi; mami mwetindet ngweny ne imuchi komwet kolelagitu ko u choto. ⁴Ak kitook eng' taingwai Elija ak Musa, ak king'alalsot koboto Jeiso. ⁵Ak kiwol Petero koleji Jeiso, "Konetindoni, kararan amu ki mi yu, kararan keteech keriosiek somok neng'ung age, ko bo Musa age, ko bo Elija age." ⁶(Amu kima kongen kiy ne mwae amu kicholyo mising'.) ⁷Ak kinyo boldet kotuch ichek. Ak kimong anyun tuget eng' boldet, kole, "Ni ko werinnyu, chamanennyu. Ogas iit akwee inendet." ⁸Ago kigusong' ngunoto kogeer komoswek tugul, ago mageer chi, kobate Jeiso inegei ak icheket. ⁹Ak kingoregu eng' tulwet, kong'at icheket koleji, amat komwachi chi age tugul tuguk che kogeer agoi kong'eet Weritab chi eng' che kigomeiyo. ¹⁰Ak kirib ng'olyondonoto, ago kitebege ichege eng' ichege agobo "keng'eet eng' che kigomeiyo" kole tos nee. ¹¹Ak kiteebe inendet kole, "Amunee si ko mwae sirik kole agoi konyo Elija korok?" ¹²Ak kileji icheket, "Iman nyonii Elija korok ak koweek tuguk tugul. Amu nee anyun si kesir agobo Weritab Chi kele agoi konyalili eng' tuguk che chang' ak kiit koek buch? ¹³Ago amwawok ale kigocho Elija, ak kigiyachi agine kito age tugul ne kimachei icheket, ko u yo kigisir agobo inendet." ¹⁴Ak ye kigabwa ole mi alamalyet, kogeer tuiyet ne o ko kaimut icheket, ak sirik che kitebtepe icheket. ¹⁵Ak ye kingogeer Jeiso, kokwong'io tuiyet komugul mising', ak koruai kotorokta inendet ak kogat. ¹⁶Ak kiteebe alamalyennyi kole, "Ong'usang'usige agobo nee? ¹⁷Kowolji chito age eng' tuiyet, kolenji, "Konetindoni, kaamutun werinnyu. Tinye inendet tamirmiriet ne namakse kut, amemuji kong'alal. ¹⁸Ak olo tugul ole kanamji kowirjnoti ngweny eng' kimnatet, ak komong'une bugaat kutinyi, ak konyeei kelek, ak yamta. Kaamwochi alamalyeng'ung' koon komanda; ago ma imuch." ¹⁹Ak kiwolji anyun icheket koleji, "Ee, ebendo ne matinye kayanet, atebje kobotok kot kotianit? Amuitojinok agoi au? Omutwa inendet." ²⁰Ak kiimutyi icheket inendet Jeiso. Ak ye kingogeer tamirmiriendonoto Jeiso, kobirobirto weroto mising'. Ak kibutyi weroto ng'weny, komilmilgei ak komong' bugaat eng' kutinyi. ²¹Ak kitebee Jeiso kwandanyi koleji, "Kinamei kong'etee au kiitoo?" Ak kile, "Kong'ete ko lekwa. ²²Ak kigowirji konyil che chang' mat ak ole mi beok, komache kobar inendet. Ak ngimuchi iyai kiy age tugul irirenech ak itoretch. ²³Ak kilenji Jeiso, "Ngimuchi? Imugaksei tuguk tugul eng' inendet ne iyani." ²⁴Ak kiwach anyun kwandab lekwanoto, ak kole, "Ayani! toreto eng' bistoennyu." ²⁵Ak kingogeer Jeiso tuiyet koruouu tugul, koger kong' tamirmiriet ne muruon, koleji, "Inye tamirmiriet ne namat kut ak ko ii ming'at, kang'atin ale, mong'u eng' inendet, ak amatata ichut inendet kogeny." ²⁶Ak kingo kagowaach ak kibirto weroto mising', komanda. Ak kigergeitge werotoak ne kogome, kot komwa che chang' kole" Kagome." ²⁷Ago kinam Jeiso eut ak kong'eet kotonon, ak kitonon anyun weroto. ²⁸Ak ye kingo kakwo got Jeiso, koteebe alamalyennyi inendet komi ichegei, kole, "Amu nee si ma kimuch ache keon?" ²⁹Ak kileji icheket, maimuchi komanda ne u ni eng' kiy age tugul kobate saet ak karugutetab amitwogik. ³⁰Kiba anyun eng' oloto, ak kobun kwenutab Galili. Ak kima mach konai chi age tugul. ³¹Amu kiineti alamalyennyi. Kolejini, "Kigoitooi Weritab chi kwo eunekab biko, ak kobar inendet. Ak ye kagebar, kong'eet kogeny, ko kagobata betusiek somogu." ³²Ago kima nai icheket ng'olyondonoto, ak kiiywei koteebe inendet. ³³Ak kibwa Kapernaum. Ak kingo ka kochut got koteebe icheket koleji, "Ka nee ng'alek che komwaonu eng' oret?" ³⁴Ago kisisyo. Amu king'usang'usige ichege eng' ichege eng' oret kolen ng'o ne o. ³⁵Kitebee ng'weny anyun, ak koguur choto taman ak aeng' ak koleji icheket, "Ngo mache chi koeg ne bo tai, koeg ne bo let eng' tugul ak koek otwogindetab tugul." ³⁶Ak kinam lekwa ne mining ak kondeno kwenung'wai. Ak kogeleb eng' eunekyi ak koleji, ³⁷"Age tugul ne taache lekwa ne u ni eng' kainenyyu, ko kataacha; ak age tugul ne kataacha, ko mataacha ane, ago inendet ne kiiyokwo." ³⁸Kileji Johana inendet, "Konetindoni, kogigeer chi koonei oik eng' kainenng'ung' ak kogitae, amu koma ko rubech." ³⁹Ago kile Jeiso, "Amotae amu mami chi ne yaei boisiet ne bo kimanatet eng' kainenyyu ak komuch kohepchebit komwaitaena yaitio. ⁴⁰Amu inendet ne magirindoech ko nenyoo. ⁴¹Amu age tugul ne konok beekab kikombet oee eng' kainenyyu amu o bo Kristo, amwawok iman, ale, mabetyini melektanyi. ⁴²Ago chi age tugul ne inachi agenge eng' che mengechen che iyana, ko kaigai eng' inendet keroty kaatinyi koitab bai ne o, ak kewirji araraita. ⁴³Ak ngong'wilin eung'ung', itilte. Keigei eng' inye imong'ji sobondo iboe mugung' kosir itinye eunek aeng' ak iwe gehena, mat ne ma imisokse. ⁴⁴Ole mabegu kutikwai, ama misokse mat. ⁴⁵Ak ngong'wilin keldang'ung', itilte, keigei eng' inye imong'ji sobondo iboe kelok kosir kewirjin Gehenna ibo kelyek aeng'. ⁴⁶Ole mabegu kutikwai, ama misokse mat. ⁴⁷Ak ngong'wilin kondang'ung', ibalu. Kaengei eng' inye iit bounatetab Jehova iboe kong'ak, kosir kewirjin Gehenna itinye konyek aeng', ⁴⁸Ole mabegu kutikwai ama misokse mat. ⁴⁹Amu kindenoi chi age tugul munyek eng' maat. ⁵⁰Kororon munyek, ago ngobet anyinyindang'wai munyuk, ko ta ondenoi nee si kochem kogeny? Ingotebe munyek eng' kwenung'wong', ak otebi eng' kalyet akwege eng' akwege."

10

¹Kimanda anyun Jeiso eng' oloto ak kwo komaswekab Judea agoi bitetab Ainetab Jordan, ak kiiumjige inendet tuiyosiek kogeny. Ak kiineta icheket kogeny ko u ye kicham koyaei. ²Ak kibwonji inendet Parisaik, koteebe kotieme inendet, kole, "Tos chammaat eng' ng'atutik koon chi kwondonyi?" ³Ak kiwolji Jeiso koleji, "Nee ne king'atak Musa?" ⁴Ak kile icheket, "Kichamji Musa muren kosir siret ne bo besiet ak si koon indet kwo." ⁵Ago kileni Jeiso icheket, "Kisirwak ng'atutionoto Musa amu uuindab mugulelwekwok, ⁶ago kong'ete taunetab yaetab ng'weny, ko 'kiyai Jehova icheket muren ak tie." ⁷Ak amu noto kobagaktoi chi kwanda ak kamet, ak konamgei ak osotiondennyi, ⁸ak koek choto aeng' borto agenge. ⁹Choto anyun che kagotuiyo Jehova, ko mat kobesio chi." ¹⁰Ak kiteebe alamalyennyi inendet kogeny agobo tuguchuto eng' got orit. ¹¹Ak kileji icheket, "Chi age tugul ne onei chepyosennyi, ak kotun age, ko kayai ibetabge. ¹²Agot chepyosonoto agine ngo bagakta boiyondennyi, ak kotun age, ko ka yai ibetabge." ¹³Ak kigimutyi inendet leguk che mengechen, si kobiit kotiny icheket, ak kiger kong' alamalyennyi. ¹⁴Ago kingogeer Jeiso, konyit ak koleji icheket, "Ochamji leguk che mengechen kobwonjo, amoete icheket, amu bo baunatetab Jehova che u chu." ¹⁵Amwawok iman ale, chi age tugul ne mataachei bounatetab Jehovah ko u lakwet ne mining' ko machute oloto matiny." ¹⁶Ak kiganab leguk eng eunekyi ak koberur kogonori eunekyi icheket. ¹⁷Ak ye kiwendi eng' oret, kolabatyi chito age inendet, ak kogutungji ak koteebe kole, "Konetindoni kararan, ayai nee si anyor sobondo ne bo koigeny?" ¹⁸Ak kileji Jeiso inendet, "Kainee si iguureno ne kararan? Mami chi ne kararan, kobate agenge inendet Jehova inenge. ¹⁹Inget inye ng'atutik: 'Amerumisie, amoipge, amehorse, amebaorianji lembech, Amekenisie, Tegis kwandang'ung ak komet." ²⁰Ago kileji chichoto, "Konetindoni, kiarib tuguchuto tugul kong'ete a mining." ²¹Kigeer anyun Jeiso inendet, ak kocham. Ak koleji, "Ta ko rartaat kito agenge eng' inye. Uui, alde tuguk tugul che itinye ak igochi kibananok, si inyoru magornateng' kipsengwet. Ak inyo iruba." ²²Ago kigerer met agobo ng'olyondonoto, ak kwo eng' aroget amu kitinye inendet tuguk che chang." ²³Ak kigeer Jeiso komoswek tugul, ak koleji alamalyennyi, "Korom ne tia koit bounatetab Jehovah che tinye magornatosiek!" ²⁴Ak kikwong'io alamalyennyi eng' ng'alekchi. Ago kimwochi Jeiso kogeny koleji, "Legochu, korom ne tia eng' ichek che tiiegei magornatosiek koit bounatetab Jehovah! ²⁵Nyumnyum eng' tambesiet kochut kondab katet ne kinobisie, kosiir komongji magoriot bounatetab Jehovah." ²⁶Ak kikwong'io icheket mising' ak kolejige ichege eng ichege, "Ara ng'o anyun ne imuchi konyor soronet?" ²⁷Ak kigeer Jeiso icheket ak kole, "Maimugaksei eng' biko, ago ma u noto eng' Jehovah." Amu imugaksei tuguk tugul eng' Jehovah." ²⁸Kitoy anyun Petero koleji, "Geero, kigebagakte tuguk tugul ak kigerubin." ²⁹Ak kile Jeiso, "Amwawok iman ale, mami chi ne kibagach got, anan werikwai, anan tibikwai, anan kamet, anan kwanda, anan leguk, anan mbarenik, agobo ane, ak logoiwek che tililen, ³⁰ne manyoru konyil bogol nguno eng' butusiechu, gorik, ak werikwai, ak tibikwai, ak kametishekwei, ak leguk, ak mbarenik, koboto usisiosiek, ak eng' betusiek che tun bwani, sobondab koigeny. ³¹Ago tun egu che chang' che bo tai che bo let, ak koek che bo let che bo tai." ³²Ak kimi ichek eng' oret kotogostoi Jerusalem, ak kiindoi Jeiso. Ak kikwong'io alalmalaik, ak kicholyo che kirube icheket. Ak kiitaban kogeny Jeiso choto taman ak aeng' ak kotoi komwachi icheket tuguk che ityini inendet kolegit. ³³Ogeero, kitogostoi Jerusalem, ak kigoitoy Weritab Chi kwo eunekab tisiik che eechen ak sirik. Ak koruokyi kiruogot ne bo meet, ak kondeno inendet eunekab bororiosiek. ³⁴Ago churochuri inendet, ak kong'utyi, ak kobire kipcharitit, ak kobar inendet. Ak ye ibata betusiek somogu kong'eet kogeny." ³⁵Ak kirikiy inendet Jakobo ak Johana, werikab Sebedi, ak koleji, "Konetindoni, kimache iyaiywech kiy age tugul ne kisomin." ³⁶Ak kileji icheket, "Omache ayaiywok nee?" ³⁷Ak kileji, "Konech ketebee, age eung'ung' ne bo tai, ak age eung'ung' ne bo katam, eng' torornateng'ung'." ³⁸Ago kiwolji Jeiso icheket, "Mongen kit ne osome. Tos omuchi oee kikombet ne aee? anan kibatisanek kabatisanet ne kibatisanena?" ³⁹Ak kileji inendet, "Kimuchi." Kolenji anyun Jeiso icheket, "Kikombet ne aee ko tun oee ak akwe, ak kabatisanet ne kibatisanena ko tun kibatisanek. ⁴⁰Ago ma ane ne igoitoy kotebe chi eunnyu ne bo tai anan eunnyu ne bo katam, ago bo icheget che kigechopchi." ⁴¹Ak ye kingogas alamalyet chun tamanu, kotoi konerekyi mising' Jakobo ak Johana. ⁴²Ak kiguur Jeiso icheget kobwa ole mi, ak koleji icheket, "Ongen ole icheget che kiiti kele bou Bororiosiek, koyaegei koek kiptainik eng' icheket, ak chekwai che eechen kobou icheket." ⁴³Ago ma u noto eng' akwe. Ago age tugul ne machei koek ne o eng' akwe agoi koek ne boisiewok, ⁴⁴ak chi age tugul ne mache koek ne bo tai eng' akwe agoi koek otwogindetab tugul. ⁴⁵Amu kima nyo Weritab chi si keboisiechi, ago si kobois inendet ak kogoito sobondanyi koek kito ne kitiage che chang." ⁴⁶Ak kiit anyun Jeriko. Ak kingomanda eng Jeriko, koboto alamalyennyi ak tuiyet ne o, ko kitebche eng' oret taban, Bartimayo weritab Timayo, inendet kipkoratiat ne somsei. ⁴⁷Ak ye kingogas kole, nito ko Jeiso ne bo Nasaret, kotoi kowaach ak kole, "Jeiso, Weritab Daudi, rirena!" ⁴⁸Ak kiger kong' che chang' kole, kosis. Ago kites kowaach mising' kole, "Weritab Daudi, rirena!" ⁴⁹Ak kitonon Jeiso ak kong'at keguur inendet. Ak kigiguur kipkoratiandanato, keleji, "Nyiganitu! Ng'ee, Kuurin inendet." ⁵⁰Ak kiwirta ngoriennyi, ak koriakta, kwo ole mi Jeiso. ⁵¹Ak kiwolji Jeiso inendet koleji, "Imache ayaun nee?" Ak kile chichoto korat, "Rabboni, amache ageerto." ⁵²Ak kilenji Jeiso inendet, "Ui bandang'ung' kagosoobin kayaneng'ung'. Ak kigeerto kasarata anyun, ak korub inendet eng' oret.

11

¹Ak ye kingorikta Jerusalem, ak Betpage ak Betania, eng' tulwetab Emitik, koyokto aeng' eng alamalyennyi ²ak koleji, "Oba nganaset ne mi taing'wong'. Ak onyuru eng' sainato oite, moitab sigiriet ko ratat, ne tomo koket chi. Otiach, ak ogetwo. ³Ak ngo teebenak chi kole, 'Kainee si oyai ko u ni?' oleji, 'Makyinige Kiptaiyat ak kogonok ogetu anyun ngunoto.'" ⁴Kiba anyun, ak konyor moitab sigiriet ko ratat, eng' sang'utab ormarich, eng' ole besiechin ortinwek ak kotiach. ⁵Ako kitebee alak che kitonondos eng oloto koleji, "Oyae nee, ngotiachi moitab sigiriet?" ⁶Komwachi icheket ko u ye kiga mwachi Jeiso, ak

kibakach bichoto icheget kobechege.⁷ Ak kiket moitab sigiriet konyo ole mi Jeiso, ak kiito ngoroikwai eng sigiriet; ak kitebe Jeiso sigirionoto.⁸ Ak kiito biko che chang ngoroikwai eng' oret, ak kiindenoti alak temenikab ketik che kitilei eng' mbarenik.⁹ Ak kimwaoti eng' kutit ne o che kiindoi, ak che kiirube, kolen, "Hosanna! Iberurot inendet ne nyonei eng' kainetab Kipataiyat.¹⁰ Iberurot laitornatet ne nyonii, ne bo kwandanyo Daudi! Hosanna eng' ole toror mising!"¹¹ Ak kimong'ji Jerusalem ak kwo hekalut orit ak ye kingo kagogeerot tuguk tugul. Ak amu kiga koek koskolony kwo anyun Betania ak taman aka aeng'.¹² Ak kingomong' icheget karon eng' Betania, koam rubet inendet.¹³ Ak kingogeer eng' ole loo mogoiwet ne tynyei sogek, kwo kolen tamangab konyorji logoiyat, ak kingoit ye mi ketoto, ko ma konyorji kiy kobate sogek kityo, amu kitomo koit betusiek che rure logoekab mogooinik.¹⁴ Ak kileji ketoto, "Kong'ete nguno ko ma koamenen chi logoek agoi koigeny." Ak kigasei alamalyennyi.¹⁵ Ak kiit Jerusalem, ak kiwo hekalut orit, ak kotoi koon che kialdaisiei ak che kialisie eng hekalut. Ak koabuch mesosiek che bo walikab silingisiek, ak ng'echerok che bo che kialdoi cheptugenik.¹⁶ Ak kima chamji chi age tugul kobun hekalut koibe kiy ne imuchi kealda.¹⁷ Ak kiinet koleji icheket, "Tos ma sirat kole, 'Kiguure gonnyu gotab saet ne bo bororiosiek tugul?' ago kaoyai akwek koek kebenetab chorik.¹⁸ Ak kigas tisiik che eechen ak sirik, ak kocheng ole bartoi inendet. Amu kiiywei inendet amu kiga kwong'io tuiyet komugul agobo kanetisiennyi.¹⁹ Ak kingoek koskolony, komanda eng' nganaset.²⁰ Ak kingosiirtoi icheket karon, kogeer mogoiywonoto ko ka koyaam kot koit tigitik.²¹ Kobwat anyun Petero ak koleji, "Konetindoni, keero! kakoyaam mogoiywendoni koichube."²² Kowolji Jeiso koleji, "Oyan Jehovah.²³ Amwawok iman ale chi age tugul ne lejini tulwoni, 'Kitutin ak kewirjin araraita,' ako mabistoe eng' muguleldanyi ak koyan kole isuldoi tuguk che kamwa kosuldoi, ko noto ne yae Jehovah ak konyoru tuguchoto.²⁴ Noto anyun amwawok ale: Tuguk alak tugul che osome eng' saet, oyan ole kaotaach, ak onyuru.²⁵ Ak ye otonon osae, ko chi ne tynye chi ng'olyo ko agoi onyochi kaat, si konyoiywok kaat lelutikwok Kwandang'wong' agine Kwandang'wong' ne mi kipsengwet.²⁶ Ago ngo monyochi kaat akwe ko manyoiywok kaat lelutikwok Kwandang'wong' agine ne mi kipsengwet."²⁷ Ak kibwa kogeny Jerusalem. Ak kingota kowendoti eng' hekalut, kobwanji inendet tisiik che eechen, ak sirik, ak boisiek.²⁸ Ak kiteebe kole, "Nee kimnatet ne iyae tuguchu, anan ng'o ne kigonin kimnatoni iyae tuguchoto?"²⁹ Ak kilenji Jeiso icheket, "Ateebenok ak ane ng'olyot agenge. Owolwo, si amwawok kimnatet ne ayae tuguchoto."³⁰ Tos kibunu kabatisanetab Johana kipsengwet anan kibunu biko? Owolwo.³¹ Ak kitebege ichege eng icheke kolen, "Ngele, 'Kibunu kipsengwet,' kole inendet, 'Kiyai nee anyun si moyan?'³² Ago ngot kele, 'Kibunu biko,'....Ko kiiywei biko, amu kiga koyan biko tugul kole maotiot Johana.³³ Ak kiwolji Jeiso kole, "Magingen." Ak kileji Jeiso anyun, "Mamwawok agot ane kimnatet ne ayae tuguchoto."

12

¹Ak kitoi konet icheket eng' kelewenaik. Ak kole, "Kiminji chito age sabibuk mbaret, ak kong'ot, ak kobal keringet ole kirurung'e sabibuk. Ak kiteech got ne koi ak komanakya kolikab sabibuk (meek), ak kwo emet age.² Ak kingoit betusiekab kesisiet, koyokto otwogindet kwo ole mi meek, si kobiit konyorune meechno logoek che bo mbaretab sabibuk.³ Ak kinam inendet, ak kobir, ak koon kwo buch.⁴ Ak kiiyokya kogeny otwogindet age, ak kibir metinnyi ak kotewer.⁵ Ak kiiyokto age, ak kobar inendet. Ak kiiyokto alak che chang', kobir alak ak kobar alak.'Kita kotinyei anyun chito agenge ne iyoktoi, noto ko werinnyi ne chemat. Kolejige, 'Konyiti werinnyu.' Kiiyoktto inendet eng let kwo ole mi icheket.⁷ Ago king'alalso meechno ichegei, kolen, 'Nito ne namu tuguk. Obwa, kebar inendet, si kindii tuguk.'⁸ Ak kinam inendet, ak kobar, ak kowirta komanda eng' mbaret ne bo sabibuk.⁹ Yaei ne anyun chitab kobo sabibuk? nyonii anyun kobarei meechno ak komanakya meek alak mbaranato ne bo sabibuk.¹⁰ Tom osoman sirutichu? 'Koita ne kitoiyo tegiik, kigiyai noto koek koitab luita.¹¹ Kibunu ng'olyondoni Kiptaiyat, ak ko bo kwong'ut eng' konyekyok'"¹² Ak kingobata nito ko kicheng'ei Yahudik ole namdoi Jeiso amu kinai kole kamwa kalewenoni agobo icheket. Ago kiiywei tuiyet. Ak kibagakta inendet ak koba.¹³ Ak kiiyokya Parisaik alak ak che bo Herodik, si korate ng'alekyi.¹⁴ Ak kingobwa, koleji inendet, "Konetindoni, kingen kele i bo iman, ameiti chi age tugul, amu megeere itondab chi, ago ineti iman oretab Jehovah. Tos chamdoi ng'atutik kigochi kodi Kaisari, anan machamdoi? ¹⁵Kigoite anan olo?" Ago kinai inendet chombilileng'wai, ak koleji icheket, "Kainee si otiema? Oibwa denarit ageer."¹⁶ Ak kiiipchi Jeiso denarit agenge. Ak kileji icheket, "Bo ng'o itoni ak sironi?" Ak koleji, "Bo Kaisari."¹⁷ Ak kileji Jeiso, "Ogochi Kaisari tuguk che bo Kaisari, ak ogochi Jehovah tuguk che bo Jehovah." Ak kikwong'io mising agobo inendet.¹⁸ Ak kibwanji inendet Sadukaik, che mwaei kole mami ng'eetyet. Ak koteebe inendet, kole,¹⁹ "Konetindoni, kisirwech Musa kole, 'Ngo me werit ne tupcho ak chi, ak kobagakta chepyosennyi, ama sich lekwa, kondii wering'wai chepyosonoto, si kobiit kolalji maat wering'wai."²⁰ Kimi werik tisabu che kitupcho, ak kiitunis werit ne o, kome ama sich lekwa.²¹ Ako kiindi agine ne bo aeng', kome ama sich lakwa, ak kiindi noto agine ne bo somok.²² Ak ma biitune tugul tisab lekwa. Let kome agine chebiosonoto.²³ Tun eng' ng'eetyet kobunjini ng'o eng' icheket chepyosonoto? Amu kiga kobunji choto tisab."²⁴ Ak kileji Jeiso icheket, "Tos ma noto ne kigonok olel, amu mongen sirutik anan ko kimnatetab Jehovah?"²⁵ Amu ye tun ng'eetyo icheket komong' eng' che ki komeiyo, ko maitunisie, ama kituni, ago u malaikaisek eng' kipsengwet.²⁶ Ago agobo bik che kigobek kele tun ng'eetos, ko tomo osoman eng' bukuitab Musa, eng' ole kimi kertit, ko u ye kimwachi Jehovah inendet, koleji, 'Aii Jehovah ne bo Abraham, ak aii Jehovah ne bo Isak, ak aii Jehovah ne bo Jakobo'.²⁷ Inendet ko ma Jehovah ne bo che kigobek, ago bo che soptos. Olele mising."²⁸ Ak kinyo age eng' sirik ak kogas kotebegei, ak kinai kole kawolji ichek Jeiso komie. Koteebe inendet, kole, "Nee ng'atutiet ne bo tai eng' tugul?"²⁹ Kowolji Jeiso koleji, "Ne bo komonut ko ni, "Ogaso, ee, Israel; Kiptaiyat Jehovah nenyu ko Kiptaiyat agenge.³⁰ Ak icham Kiptaiyat Jehovah neng'ung' eng muguleldang'ung' komugul, ak eng' sobondang'ung' komugul, ak eng' ng'omnateng'ung' komugul, ak eng' kimnateng'ung' komugul."³¹ Nebo aeng' ko ni, 'Cham chitab kokweng'ung' ko u yo ichamege.' Mamito ng'atutiet age ne o

kosir chu."³²Ak kileji sirindet, "Iman, Konetindoni! Kaimwa komie, ile inendet ko agenge ama mi age kobate inendet. ³³Ak kecham inendet eng muguleldo komugul, ak eng' kaguiyet komugul, ak eng' kimnatet komugul, ak ngocham chi chitab kokwenyi ko u yo chamege kosiirei noto kagochinoik tugul che kibeleei ak tiseiywek." ³⁴Ak kingogeer Jeiso kole kawol eng' ng'omnatet, koleji, "Ma i loo eng' bounatetab Jehovah." Ak kingobata noto ko mata kogany chi koteebe ng'olyo age tugul. ³⁵Ak ye kiinetisie Jeiso eng' hekalut, komwa kole, "Kainee si komwaei sirik kole, Kristo ko weritab Daudi?" ³⁶Kimwa Daudi inendet, eng' Tamirmiriet ne Tilil, kole, 'Kimwachi Kiptaiyat Kiptaiyandennyu, kole, "Tebee eunnyu ne bo tai, agoi andene buniguk keldebesaikab kelyeguk."³⁷Kuure Daudi inendet 'Kiptaiyat,' koegundo ano anyun Kristo weritab Daudi?" Ak kiepchi iit tuiyet ne o inendet eng' boiboiyet.³⁸Ak eng' konetisiennyi koleji Jeiso, "Oribge sirik, che chamei kobendat kolaachi ngoroik che koen ak kagatosiek eng' oldinwekab aldaisiet, ³⁹ak ng'echerok che bo tai eng' sunagogisiek ak oldinwek che bo tai eng' igorwek. ⁴⁰Ak korebe icheket mosogik gorikwai, ak kosaei sautik che koen si kogeer biko. Nyoru bichu kiruoget ne o kosiir."⁴¹Ak kitebee ng'weny Jeiso kotokyigei ole kiyumjini tuguk che kigoitoi; kogeer ole indoitoi tuiyet chepkondok ole kiyumjini. Ak kiindeno magorek alak chepkondok che chang'. ⁴²Ak kinyo mosoget age ne kibania ak kondeno sendeisiek aeng', che u kebeberta ne mining' ne bo denarit.⁴³Ak kiguur alamalyennyi kobwa anyun ole mi inendet, ak koleji, "Amwawok iman ale, kagonde mosogani banan che siirei che kagondeno biko tugul che kendeno tugukwai ole kiyumjini. ⁴⁴Amu kagondeno icheket tugul che bo chang'indab tugukwai. Ago kagondeno inendet che bo banandannyi tugul, che katinyei, agot che kosobee."

13

¹Ak ye kimandoi eng' hekalut, koleji age eng' alamalyennyi, "Konetindoni, keero, kit ne u koichu ak ole u teeksoni!" ²Ak kileji Jeiso, "Tos igere teeksosiechu eechen? Matun ng'etu koita agenge eng' baragutab age, ne magiwirjini ng'weny."³Ak kingotebchei ng'weny eng' tulwetab Emitik ye tokyindos ak hekalut, koteebe inendet Petero ak Jakobo ak Johana ak Andrea komi ichegei, kole, ⁴"Mwawech, yaaksei tuguchuto auiyo? Ak nee kaborunet ne tun iboru kole karik kosulda tuguchuto tugul?"⁵Ak kitoi Jeiso koleji, "Oribge si maibeetok chi. ⁶Bwanii tun che chang' eng' kainennyu, kolen, 'Aii inendet,' ak kobeeti che chang'.⁷Ak ye tun ogas agobo bariosiek ak ng'alek agobo baretabge, ko mocholie; yaakistos tuguchuto ne matiny, ago tomo koit kagesunet. ⁸Amu setyini bororiet age bororiet age, ak setyini bounatet age bounatet age. Ak kobiit botanetab ng'weny eng' orisiek che chang' ak kobiit rubosiek. Tuguchoto ko taunetab ng'woninwek che uu che bo sigisiet."⁹Ago oribge akwee. Amu tun kimutyinok kapkiruok, ak kebirok eng' sunagogisiek. Ak oteleli eng' taitab bounik ak laitorinik agobo ane, si koek baornat eng' icheket. ¹⁰Ak kanyol keamji korok logoiywek che tililen bororiosiek tugul.¹¹Ak ye tun kimutak kapkiruok, ak kindenok eunekab biko, ko mat ogerer met agobo kito ne tun omwae. Ago kit age tugul ne kigonok eng' sainato; ko noto ne omwae: amu ma akwee che ong'alali, ago Tamirmiriet ne Tilil. ¹²Ak kong'wektai chi wering'wai kebar, ak kong'wekta kwanda lakwennyi. Ak kong'eetyi leguk sigikwai, ak kogoito kebar. ¹³Ak kosasak biko tugul amu kainennyu. Ago ne muitoi agoi let, kesoru noto.¹⁴"Ago tun ngogeer kito ne kisasei ne bo ng'emisiet kotonone ole ma nyoljini kotonone," (ingoguiyo ne somani), ingomwechi anyun che mi Judea tulonok, ¹⁵ama chortage chi ne mi got barak anan kwo go, si kobiit konem kiy eng' gonny, ¹⁶amat koweektage chi ne mi mbar kwo koib ngoriennyi.¹⁷Bwo eng' icheket che manakotin ak che chuchuni eng' betusiechoto! ¹⁸Ak osa si matun ko yaak choto eng' betusiek chebo kaititindo. ¹⁹Amu egu nyalilda eng' betusiechoto, ne kitom koegu ko u noto kong'ete taunetab yaetab ng'weny ne kiyai Jehovah, agoi nguno, ama kobiitu ko u noto kogeny agoi. ²⁰Ak nda kima til kiptaiyat betusiek konwagitu, ta ma kisuru chi. Ago kitil betusiechoto amu che lewenotin.²¹Ak ngolejok chi eng' betusiechoto, 'Ogeero, mi Kristo oli!' anan, 'Ogeero, mito olin!' ko mat oyan. ²²amu ng'eetos kristoisiek che bo lembech, ak maotik che bo lembech, ak kobortoi kaborunoik ak kwong'utik, si kobeet, agot che kigelewen, nda imugaksei. ²³Ago oribge! Ogeero, kasib amwawok tuguchu tugul.²⁴"Ago eng' betusiechoto ko kagobata nyalilata, 'kotuuit asista, ama kolu arawet, ²⁵ak kororok kokelik eng' kipsengwet, ak kotumdumgei kimnatosiek che mi kipsengwetisiek.' ²⁶Eng' sainato kogeer anyun Weritab chi kochonii eng' bolik koboto kimnatet ne o ak torornatet ne o. ²⁷Yeityo koyokto malaikaisiekchi ak koyum lewenikyii, kobun usonaik ang'wan, kobunu tabandab ng'weny agoi tabandab kipsengwet.²⁸Onetge kelewenetab mogoiywet. Ngong'arn'aritu temenikyii ak kong'atyo sogek, onai kole karik kesisiet. ²⁹Ko u noto ak akwee, ye ogeer kosuldoi tuguchu, onai kole kagorik inendet, mi kurget. ³⁰Amwawok iman ale, masiirtoi ebeni, ama isulda tuguchoto tugul. ³¹Siirtoi kipsengwet ak ng'weny, ago masiirtoi ng'alekchu. ³²Ago mami chi ne naei agobo betunoto anan sainato, agot malaikaisiek che mi kipsengwet, agot Werit, kobate Kwanda inegei.³³"Oripse anyun! Okang'isie ak osae amu mongen ole sait ata. ³⁴U chi, ne kibagach gonny, ak koruto emet age, ak kogochi otwogikyii kimnatet, chi age tugul ak boisiennyi, ak kong'at ribindet koripso.³⁵Oripse anyun amu mongen ye itu chitab kobo got; ngo koskoleny, anan kemoi kwen, anan ye iteei kipsoiywet, anan karon. ³⁶Si ma nyachak ak konyoruok orutosi. ³⁷Ak ng'olyot ne amwawok akwee amwachini tugul, ale: Oripse!"

14

¹Ak kigang'et betusiek aeng'u si kobiit igortab pasaka ak makatinik che ma kindenoi mermerek. Ak kicheng'e tisiik che eechen ak sirik ole imuktoi konam Jeiso eng' ng'alset, si kobiit kobar inendet. ²Amu kile ichebet, "Ama tokany kenam eng' igorta, si mabolyo biko."³Ak ye kimi inendet Betania eng' gotab Simon ne kiamei mogondosik, kota kotebche eng' amisiet, konyo chebioset ne kitinye chubait ne mi mwaita ne nyamdut ne bo kamanutiet ne o. Ak kitui chubainoto, ak korong'ji metinnyi. ⁴Ak kimi alak che kinerektos eng' orit kolen, "Amu nee si kibeet buch mwai?" ⁵Amu kata yamei kealdae mwai che siirei denarisiek bogol somok, ak kigochi kibananok." Ak kibolji inendet.⁶Ago kile Jeiso, "Obagakte. Kainee si oiim inendet?"

Kagoyaiywa boisiet ne kararan.⁷ Amu otinye kotugul kibananok, ak eng' olo tugul ngomache, omuchi oyachi ne kararan, ago mami ane kobotok agoi.⁸ Kagoyai ne imuchi. Kasib koiil bortanyu agobo tubenyu.⁹ Ak amwawok iman ale, oloo tugul ole kiamjini logoiywek che tililen eng' ng'weny komugul, kemwaitoi agine ne kayai chebiosoni si kobiit koek kabwatet agobo inendet.¹⁰ Ak kiwa Judas Iskariot, ne ki age eng' taman ak aeng', ole mi tisiik che eechen, si kobiit kong'wekyi icheget.¹¹ Ak kingab kagas icheket tisik che eechen, koboiboitu, ak koarorji kole igochini inendet fedaisiek. Ak kitoi kocheng' sait ne yamei si kong'wekta inendet.¹² Ak eng' betutab tai ne bo makatinik che ma kindeno mermerek, ye kienyei aruetab Pasaka, koleji alamalyennyi, "Imache kebe ano si kechobun ole iame Pasaka?"¹³ Ak kiiyokto aeng' che bo alamalyennyi, koleji, "Oba nganaset, ak otuiye chito ne ibu teretab beko. Orub inendet.¹⁴ Ak oldo tugul ole mong'jini inendet, oleji chitab kobo got, 'Kale konetindet, "Mi ano gonnyu ne bo toek, ole anyone aame igortab Pasaka koboto alamalyennyu?"¹⁵ Ak kaboruok inendet got ne o ne bo barak ne tetat komie. Ochobwech oloto."¹⁶ Kiba anyun alamalyet, kot koit nganaset, konyor ko u ye kaga kemwachi, ak kichob anyun Pasaka.¹⁷ Ak kingoek koskoleng, kocho koboto taman ak aeng.¹⁸ Ak ye kitebche eng' amisiet, kole Jeiso, "Amwawok iman ale, ng'wekto agenge eng' akwe, inendet ne kiamisiei tuwai."¹⁹ Kotoi anyun koimgee icheket tugul, ak koleji inendet agenge agenge, "Tos ane?"²⁰ Ak kileji icheket, "Noto ko agenge eng' taman ak aeng', ne kiroktoi tuwai makatiat eng' bakulit.²¹ Amu wendi Weritab Chi, ko u ye sirat agobo inendet. Ago bwo eng chichoto king'wektae Weritab Chi! Kita keigei eng' chichoto ko ma kisich."²² Ak kingo amisiei icheget, konam makatiat, ak kingo kagoberur, kobutul. Kiigochi icheket ak kole, "Oam ni. Nito ko bortanyu."²³ Ak kinam kikombet, ak kingo kagomwa kongoi, kogochi icheket ak koe tugul.²⁴ Ak kileji, "Chu ko koroktikchu che bo arorutiet, che tumdagei agobo che chang'.²⁵ Amwawok iman ale, ma aee kogeny che bo logoekab sabibuk, agoi betunoto ne aee che leelach eng' bounatetab Jehovah."²⁶ Ak kingo kagotien tiendo, komanda koba tulwet ne bo Emitik.²⁷ Koleji Jeiso icheket, "Kinachok akwee tugul ak ometoo anege, amu kigisir kele, 'Akwere mestowot, ak koyesta kechirek."²⁸ Ago, ye kaging'eeta, andoentak awe Galili."²⁹ Ago kileji Petero, "Agot ngo meten tugul, ko mameten anee."³⁰ Ak kileji Jeiso inendet, "Amwaun iman ale, rani--- kemouni--- kotomo kochei kipsoiywet konyil aeng', itaiyo konyil somok."³¹ Ak kimwa eng' kimnatet ne o kole, "Mbo nda makat kemeiye tuwai, ko magoi atain." Ak kimwa agichek tugul ko u noto.³² Ak kiit koret ne kiguure Getsemane, ak kileji alamalyennyi, "Otebe yu, ye asae."³³ Ak kiimut Petero ak Jakobo ak Johana, ak kitoi koimge ak ko orogen mising.³⁴ Ak kileji icheket, "Iimegei sobondanyu mising,' agoi meet. Otebe yu ak oripse."³⁵ Ak kiwo tai kitigin, ak kobutyi ng'weny Jeiso ak kosa kole ngomugaksei kosiirtoe inendet sainato.³⁶ Ak kimwa kole, "Abba, Kwanda, imugakse tuguk tugul eng' inye. Istaeno kikombani. Ago, ma ko u ye amache, ago ko u ye imache."³⁷ Ak kiwechge ak konyor icheket koruitos, ak koleji Petero, "Simon, imi irupe? Ma imuch iripse agot sait agenge?"³⁸ Oripse ak osae si mochtu tiemutik. Mache tamirmiriet iman, ago nyalulat borto."³⁹ Ak kiwo kogeny ak kosa komwa ng'alekita.⁴⁰ Ak kinyo kogeny ak konyor koruitos, amu kiga nyigisitu mising' konyekwai. Ak kima kongen kit ne wolji inendet.⁴¹ Ak kinyo ne bo somok ak koleji icheket, "Toruitosi ak omuuny? Kagoem! Kagoit sait. Ogeero! Kageng'wekyi Weritab Chi eunekab kiptengeginik.⁴² Ong'etye, ongebe. Ogeer anyun, kagorik inendet ne ng'wektaa."⁴³ Ak ngunoto kota kong'alali, kocho Judas age eng' taman ak aeng', koboto tuiyet che tinyei rotonikab chok ak siarisiek, kobunu ole mi tisiik che eechen ak sirik ak boisiek.⁴⁴ Ak kiga koarorji ng'wektaindet icheket, koleji, "Inendet ne ang'ututi, ko inendet noto. Onam, ak omut ak oribote."⁴⁵ Ak kingoit Judas, kwo eng' sainato ole mi inendet, ak kole, "Rabbi," ak kong'utut inendet.⁴⁶ Ak kiiyogoito bichoto eunekwai ak konam inendet.⁴⁷ Ago king'us rotwennyi bo chok age eng' ichek che kitonondos eng' ye legit, ak kotil ititab otwogindetab tisiindet ne o.⁴⁸ Ak kiwolji Jeiso koleji, "Komong'u ak rotonikab chok ak siarisiek, ko u ye osetyini chorindet, si onama?"⁴⁹ Ko ngomii kobotok betusiek tugul eng' hekalut ak anetisiei, ak kima onama. Ago kayaak ni si kobiit kosulda sirutik."⁵⁰ Ak kibagakta icheket tugul che kimi ak Jeiso inendet, ak korweiyo.⁵¹ Ak kirub inendet mureno age, ne kiilaachi anget inegei ne bo katanit. Ak kingonam bichoto inendet,⁵² kometo ngorionoto bo katanit, ak kolabat ach ngor.⁵³ Kiimutyi Jeiso anyun kwo ole mi tisiindet ne o. Ak koyumjigei inendet tisiik tugul che eechen, ak boisiek ak sirik.⁵⁴ Ak kirub Petero inendet eng' ole loo, agoi koit kieng'utab gotab tisiindet ne o. Ak kitebche koboto ng'atiik, koue maat.⁵⁵ Kicheng anyun tisiik che eechen ak kapkruoget komugul baornatet eng' Jeiso si kobiit kobar inendet. Ago kimanyor agot agenge.⁵⁶ Amu kibaorinji che chang' lembech agobo inendet, ak ma namgei baornateng'wai.⁵⁷ Ak kitononio alak kobaorian lembech agobo inendet; kole,⁵⁸ "Kigigas komwaei inendet kolen, 'Abute hekaluni kigiyae eunek, ak ateech age eng' betusiek somok ne magiyae eunek."⁵⁹ Ago eng' noto ko ma namgei baornateng'wai.⁶⁰ Kitonon anyun tisiindet ne o eng kwenung'wai ak kotebee Jeiso, kole, "Mewolu kiy? Nee ni baorianjinin bichu?"⁶¹ Ago kisis ama wol kiy. Kitebee kogeny tisiindet ne o, kole, "ii Kristo inye, Weritab Ne Iberurot?"⁶² Ak kile Jeiso, "Aii inendet; ak tun ogeere Weritab Chi kotebche eng' eutab tai ne bo kamuktaet, konyonei eng' bolik che bo kipsengwet."⁶³ Ak kigerer ngoroiky tisiindet ne o, kolen, "Tos ta kemage nee baorinik alak?"⁶⁴ Kaogas ng'alek che yaach che mwaei. Obwati nee?"⁶⁵ Ak kiiroukyi tugul che ki mito kole nyoljini meet.⁶⁶ Ak kitoi alak kosingilji inendet ak kotuch togennyi ak koluche ak koleji, "Ng'orse!" Ak kinam ng'atiik inendet ak kobir.⁶⁷ Ak kingota komi Petero kieng'ut ole bo ng'weny, konyo age eng' tibiik che bo otwogikab tisiindet ne o.⁶⁸ Ak kingooger Petero koue mat, kochilji kong inendet, ak koleji, "Koimii aginye koboto Nasaretindonoto, Jeiso."⁶⁹ Ago kitai kole, "Mangen, amaguitosi choto imwae." Ak kimanda kwo kotokchige kurget. Ak kochei anyun kipsoiywet.⁷⁰ Ak kigeer cheboto inendet, ak kotoi kogeny komwachi che kitonondos eng ole legit, koleji, "Chichi ko agenge eng' icheget!"⁷¹ Ak kitai kogeny. Ak ne matia koleji icheket kogeny che kitonondos eng ole legit Petero, "Iman ii agenge eng' icheket, amu ii Galilindet."⁷² Ak kitoi kochubge, ak komurtoi, kole, "Mangen chichi omwae."⁷³ Ak ngunoto kochei kipsoiywet ne bo aeng'. Ak kiinan anyun Petero ng'alekab Jeiso, ko u ye kiga komwachi Jeiso inendet kole, "Kotomo kochei kipsoiywet konyil aeng', itayo konyil somok". Ak kingonan ng'olyondonoto, korir mising.

¹Ak eng kariron ko kaech, kotet nga'lek tisiik che eechen koboto boisiek ak sirik, ak kapkuruoget komugul. Ak korat Jeiso, ak komut kwo. Ak kigochi inendet Pilato. ²Ak kitebe Pilato kole, "Tos ii Laitoriatab Yahudik?" Ak kiwolji koleji, "Kaimwa." ³Ak kiitaam inendet tisiik che eechen eng' tuguk che chang'. ⁴Ak kitebee Pilato kogeny, kole, "Mewolu kiy? Keero tuguk che chang' che kagotaamjin bichu!" ⁵Ago mata kowol ng'olyo Jeiso, kot kokwong' Pilato. ⁶Kicham kotiakyini Pilato biko kimonjororiot agenge eng' betutab igorta, ne kagosom icheket inendet. ⁷Ak kimi chito age ne kigiguure Baraba, ne ki ratat koboto ichek che kichaamsei, icheget che kiga ko rumis eng' chaamsonoto. ⁸Kitogosta tuiyet ak kotoi kosom inendet koyachi ko u ye cham koyaei kotugul. ⁹Ak kiwolji Pilato ichek, koleji, "Tos omache atiakwok Laitoriatab Yahudik?" ¹⁰Amu kiga nai kole, kiigoito tisiik che eechen inendet amu ng'etkong'. ¹¹Ak kiilal tisiik che eechen tuiyet komwa kole, kitiakyi Baraba. ¹²Ak kiwol Pilato kogeny kole, "Aite nee anyun Laitoriatab Yahudik?" ¹³Ak kibolyo ichek kogeny, kole, "Igartat inendet eng' kimurtoiyot." ¹⁴Ak kileji Pilato icheket, "Koyai yaitio nee?" Ago kibolyo icheket mising' kole, "Igartat inendet eng' kimurtoiyot." ¹⁵Ak amu kimache Pilato kobaibai tuiyet, kotiakyi anyun Baraba. Ak kibire Jeiso kipcharitishek ak kogoito si kobiit kigartat. ¹⁶Ak kiimut askarik inendet kwo kapkuruok orit, ne kiguure Praitorium; ak kiguur askarik tugul kobwa. ¹⁷Ak kiilaakyi ngoriet ne arus ne birir, ak kikesen kutwetab katok, ak kondeno metinnyi. ¹⁸Ak kitoi kogat inendet kopirjini surut kole, "Kigatin, Laitoriatab Yahudik!" ¹⁹Ak kikwer metinnyi eng'kiroktab tegaat, ak kosing'ilji inendet. Ak kogutung'io ak kolos inendet. ²⁰Ak kingo kagotachatach inendet, koreegune ngoriet ne arus ne birir, ak kolaakyi ngoroiky, ak kiimut kwo sang' kogartat eng' kimurtoiyot. ²¹Ak kibirji chito ne kisiirtoi, Simonne ne bo Kurene, kwandab Aleksandro ak Rupo, kobunu koret age, koib kimurtoiyotab Jeiso. ²²Ak kimut inendet kwo oldo ne kiguure Golgota, ye kiweech kelen, Oldab terta (rokyetab metit). ²³Ak kiigochi divaik che ng'olot ak tuguk che u igomoik, ago ma eei inendet. ²⁴Ak kigartat inendet ak kopchechigei ngoroiky, ak koser barberek, konai ne te ne ibei askarindet age tugul. ²⁵Ak kiigartat inendet inendet, ko kait sait somok. ²⁶Ak kigisirji ng'alekab kataamset agobo inendet metinnyi barak kele, "LAITORIAT NE BO YAHUDI." ²⁷Ak kiigartat chorik aeng koboto inendet; agenge eng' eunnyi ne bo tai ak age eng' eunnyi ne bo katam. ²⁸Ak kiisulda anyun siret ne mwaei kole, Ak kigiit inendet koboto kiptengeginik. ²⁹Ak kichurochur che kisiirtoi, kowirwiri metigoikwai, ak kolen, "Haa! Inye ne ibute hekalut, ak iteeche eng' butusiek somok, ³⁰soruge, ak ichoruge eng' kimurtoiyot!" ³¹Ak kichurochur inendet ko u noto tisiik che eechen agichek, koboto sirik kole, "Kisoru alak, ago maimuchi kosorgei. ³²Ingochorgei nguno Kristo, Laitoriatab Israel, eng' kimurtoiyot, si kobiit kegeer ak keyan." Ak kimor inendet kora agichek che kigigartat koboto inendet. ³³Ak kingoit sait lo, koimenit emet komugul agoi sait sogol. ³⁴Ak eng' sait sogol kowaach Jeiso eng' kutit ne o kole, "Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani?" ye kiweech kelen, Jehovah nyenyu, Jehovah nyenyu, kebagakta amu nee?" ³⁵Ak kingogas alak che kitonondos eng' ye legit, kole, "Ogeer anyun, kuurei Elija." ³⁶Ak kilabat chito age, konyiit siki *sibonjit, ak kondeno tegat, ak kogochi koe. Ak kole, chichoto "Ingotebi ko u noto; ongegeer ngo nyonii Elija kochorge konyo ng'weny." ³⁷Kowaach anyun Jeiso eng' tuget ne o, ak kochamji tamirmiriet kwo, ak kome. ³⁸Kigerer anget ne kiga kibesie hekakut kwen kong'ete barak agoi ng'weny. ³⁹Ak kingooger kiptaiyat ne bo kenysisiek bogol; ne kitononi eng' ole legite, inendet, kogoitoi tamirmiriet kwo ko u noto, kole, "Iman ko Weritab Jehovah chichi." ⁴⁰Ak kimi agichek chebiosok che kigerei eng' ole loo. Eng' icheget ko kimi Maria Magdalena ak Maria kametab Jakobo ak ne bo Josep ak Salome. ⁴¹Che kirube ak koboisiechini inendet ye kimi Galili. Koboto chebiosok alak che chang' che kitogosune Jerusalem koboto inendet. ⁴²Ak kingoit koskoleng, amu ki betutab chobet, amu ki noto ko betut ne indoune sabato, ⁴³konyo Josep ne bo Arimatea. Ki chito ne konyitot ne bo kapkuruok, ne kiigeni agine bounatetab Jehovah. Ak kiwo gab Pilato eng' nyiganatet kosom bortab Jeiso. ⁴⁴Ak kikwong' Pilato amu kiga kome; ak kiguur kiptaiyat bogol, kotebe ngo kagome Jeiso. ⁴⁵Ak kingo kagonai eng' kiptaiyandanato kole kagome Jeiso, kogochi anyun Josep borto. ⁴⁶Ak kiga kwal Josep anget ne bo katanit. Ak kichoor inendet kong'ete kimurtoiyot, ak kotae anganato bo katanit, ak kondeno kererit, ne kiga kebal eng' koita ne o; ak kimilji koita kogere kurgetab kererit. ⁴⁷Ak kigeerei Maria kametab Josep ole kagindeno bortab Jeiso.

16 ¹Ak kingo kagosirto sabato, koal Maria Magdalena, ak Maria kametab Jakobo, ak Salome, nyamduitik si kobwa koiil bortab Jeiso. ²Ak eng' karonet nebo betutab tai ne bo wigit, koba kererit ko kachor asista. ³Ak king'alaljinige ichegei kole, "Mildoiywech ng'o koita eng' kurgetab kererit?" ⁴Ak kingong'et met, kogeer ko kagemilda koita, amu ki o mising'. ⁵Ak kingochut kererit, kogeer muren kotebche eng' komostab tai, ne ilaachi ngoriet ne leel; ak kikwong'io. ⁶Ak kileji icheket, "Amokwong'ie. Ocheng'e Jeiso, Nasaretindet, ne kiga kigartat. Kagong'et! Ma komi yu. Ogeer ole kiga kimokonji inendet. ⁷Ago oba, omwachi alamalyennyi ak Petero, oleji, 'Kagondoenak kwo Galili. Ogeere inendet eng' oloto, ko u ye kiga komwawok." ⁸Ak kimanda sang' eng' kererit ak korwei; amu kibotanso ak kokwong'io. Ak mamwachi chi kiy amu kiiywei. ⁹Ak kingong'et Jeiso anyun karon mising', eng' betutab tai ne bo wigit, kochonji korok Maria Magdalena, inendet ne kiga kocherune Jeiso oik tisab. ¹⁰Kiwa komwachi icheget che kimi koboto inendet, ye kita korirtos ak koteitos. ¹¹Ak kingogas icheket kole sobei, ak kole kagogeer inendet chebiosonoto, ko ma iyan. ¹²Ak kingobata tuguchu, kong'angjige eng' itondo age aeng' eng' icheket kingobendi eng' koret age. ¹³Kiba anyun ak komwachi chun alak, ak kima iyan choto agiche. ¹⁴Ak kingobata noto, kong'ang'jige icheget taman ak agenge kotebsot eng' amisiet ak koger kong' amu bistoeng'wai ak uuindab mugulelwekwai, amu kima iyan icheget che kigeer inendet ko kagong'et. ¹⁵Ak kileji, "Oba ng'weny komugul, oamjinote logoiywek che tililen biko tugul. ¹⁶Inendet ne iyani ak kibatisan kesoru, ago inendet ne maiyani ko tun kiruokyini. ¹⁷Kaborunoichu ko rube icheket che iyani: Onei oik eng' kainennyu. Ak kong'alalsot kutuswek che leelachen. ¹⁸Namei erenok eng' eunekwai, ago ngo ee tuguk che barei bich, ko manyoru ng'wanindo ne matiny. Igonoori eunekwai biko che

miandos ak kosopcho.¹⁹Ye kingo kagong'alal ak icheget, Kiptaiyat Jeiso, kimut anyun inendet, kwo kipsengwet, ak kotebe eutab tai ne bo Jehovah.²⁰Ak kiba anyun, koamdaat eng'olo tugul, kobois Kiptaiyat koboto icheket, ak kogimit ng'olyot eng' kaborunoik che kiruboti icheket.

Luka

1

¹Amu kigonde eunekwai che Chang kotet ngalek akobo tukuchoto kikosulda eng kwenunnyo, ²ko u yo kigogonech, che kii baorinik che kigeer kong'ngete taunet ak che kii kiboitinik chebo ng'olyot. ³Kiageer agine ale, kararan atetun eng siret ko kaanai agine ole kibitunda tuguk tugul kong'etee taunet, wei inye ne itoogunot Teopilo, ⁴asi kobiit inai eng iman ng'alechoto kiginetin. ⁵kimi eng betusikab herod, laitoriatub judea tisiindet age ne kigiguure sakaria ne bo oretab Abija, ak kitinye chepyoset ne kibo oretab Aron; ⁶ak kigiguree kainenye Lisabet. Ak kibo iman icheket tuwai eng taitab Jehova, kibendote ng'atutik tugul ak tetutik chebo kiptayat, ama tinye lelut. ⁷Ak kima tinye lakwa amu Lisabet ne ki soon ak kia ko osegitu tuwai. ⁸Ak yo kita koyaei boisietab tisiset eng taitab Jehova kou tetutikab ripsenyi. ⁹Ko u ateptab boisitab tisisio; ko kigikwei inendet kwo kapkorosutab Kiptayat kobeel korosek. ¹⁰Ak kimi sang tuiyet komugul ne bo biko kosae eng sait ne kibelee nyamdutik. ¹¹Ak kimongji Malaikaiyatab kiptaiyat kotononi komastab tai ne bo kapkorosut ne kigibele nyamdutik. ¹²Ak kingogeer Sakaria koimge ak kochut inendet nyokoriet. ¹³Ago kileji malaikaiyat inendet amaiyweisie Sakaria, amu kagegosun somengung ak kosigun chepyosengung Lisabet werit ak iguure kainenye Johana. ¹⁴Ak inyoru boiboiyet ak kagasetabge ak boiboitu biko che chang eng sigenyi. ¹⁵Amu tun egu ne o eng taitab Kiptaiyat, ama eei divaik nda ko maiywek, ago kinyiiti Tamirmiryet ne Tilil, kong'etee komi moetab kamet. ¹⁶Ak wekchinige legukab Israel che chang Kiptayat Jehovah nying'wai. ¹⁷Ak kowendot eng taitab togennyi eng tamirmiryet ak kimnatetab Elija asi kowaal mugulelwek che bo kwanisiek kotokchige lleguk ak kowaal ngelelik asi kobendat eng ng'omnatetab chebo iman asi kochochi Kiptaiyat biko che chobotin agobo inendet. ¹⁸Ak kileji Sakaria Malaikaiyat anae nee ng'olyondenito? amu kiasitu ak kigotar kenysisiek che chang chepyosenyu. ¹⁹Ak kiwolji malaikayat kole, aii Gabriel ne atononi eng taitab Jehovah Kagiyokwo ang'alalun ak aibun logoiwechu kororon. ²⁰Ak keer anyun, namoksen kut amemuchi ing'alaal agoi tun betut ne bitu ng'alechu amu maiyan nag'alekchu che tun isuldoi eng betung'wai ne chamat. ²¹Ak kiigany biko Sakaria kotokwong'io amu kenge eng kapkorosut. ²²Ak ye kingomong sang koma komuji kong'alalji icheget ak kinai icheget kole imuchi kagogeer kaborunet ne bo kwong'ut eng kapkorosut ak king'alajine bichoto eut ak konget ko namat kut. ²³Ak yo kingakotar betusiekkab otisiennyi kowejigei gaa. ²⁴Ak kingobata betusiechoto komanach chepyosenye Lisabet ak kiunyege arawek mut ak komwa kolw, ²⁵koyaiwa kou nyito Kiptaiyat eng betusiek che kinaana asi koistoeno sosisiet ne tigeno biko. ²⁶Ak arawetab lo kookto Jehovah malaikayat Gabriel kwo kokwet ne o ne bo Galili ni kiguure Nasaret, ²⁷kwo oritab chepto bergeiyat ne kiga kechamji murenat age ne kiguure Josep ne bo oretab Daudi ak kigiguure bergeiyandonoto Maria. ²⁸Ak kicho ole mi cheboto ak kileji chamge inye ne ichamat mising mi Kiptaiyat akinye. ²⁹Ago kiimge mising inendet eng ngallalenoto ak kibwat kole, egu nee kogatisioni? ³⁰Ak kileji malaikaiyat inendet, ameyiwei Maria, amu kainyuru chamet eng Jehovah. ³¹Ak geer anyun imanachii ak tun isiche werit ne kiguure kainenye Jeiso. ³²Egu ne o ak tun keguure weritab inendet ne toroor mising, ak kogochini kiptaiyat Jehovah ng'echeretab laitornatet ne bo kwaninnyi Daudi. ³³Ak tun laitorani eng gotab Jacobo koigeny, ama tinnye ole begune bounatennyi. ³⁴Ak kileji Maria malaikayat egundoi ano ng'olyoni ko u nee, ako mangen muren? ³⁵ak kiwolji malaikayat koleji chonjinin Tamirmiryet ne Tilil ak kotuchin kimnatetab inendet ne toror mising, nyoto anyun ne kiguree ne Tilil, weritab Jehovah inendet ne tun kisiche. ³⁶Ak keer anyun, managat aine Lisabet tupcheng'ung, ak tun siche werit eng osindonnyi. Ni ko arawet ne bo lo eng inendet ne kigiguure sonet. ³⁷Amu ma mi kiy ne maimugoksei eng' Jehovah. ³⁸Ak kileji Maria geer anyun ai chepto kiboitiot nebo Kiptaiyat. Ak ngo yaak kosupke ak ng'olyondeng'ung. Ak kiwo malaikayat kobagakta inendet. ³⁹Kitonon anyun Maria eng betusiechoto kwo kochakta emetab tulonok, agoi emetab Judea. ⁴⁰Ak kichut gotab Sakaria ak kogaat Lisabet. ⁴¹ak kingogas Lisabet kagatetab Maria akobiren chereret eng moet ak kiinyi tamiririet ne Tilil Lisabet. ⁴²Ak king'alal eng kutit ne o kole iberurot inye eng chepyosok tugul ak iberurot iendet ne isiche. ⁴³Kakikonyito ane ne tia koto cho kametab kiptayandennyu? ⁴⁴amu keero kingoit kagatisiet itik chu, kobiren chereret eng moennyu eng boiboiyet ne o. ⁴⁵Ak baibai chepyosonoto iyani amu tun kiotitot tugul che kigemwachi inendet che bunu Kiptaiyat. ⁴⁶ak kile Maria, ilosu sobondannyu Kiptaiyat, ⁴⁷ak kigasge tamirmiriennyu eng Jehovah Kiptaiyandennyu. ⁴⁸Amu kigeer nyalulnatetab kiboitindennyi ne chepto amu ogeer anyun kong'etee rani kokurno ibinwek tugul ne iberurot. ⁴⁹Amu kagoeiwa inendet ne tinye kamuktaet tugul che echen, ak tilil kainenye. ⁵⁰ak nyoru nyoetab gaat icheget che konyiti inendet kong'ete ibindo age agoi age. ⁵¹Kigobor kimnatet eng eunnyi, ak kiyesta che menyotin eng kabwatutikab mugulelwekwai. ⁵²Kigowir ngweny bounik eng ng'echerokwai, ak kagosor che nyorotin. ⁵³Kagobai che amei rubet tugul che kororon, ak kagoon makorek koba buch. ⁵⁴Kagoret kiboitindennyi Israel, asi konam rirenatage. ⁵⁵Ko u ye king'alalji kwanisiekcho eng Abraam ak iyotennyi agoi koigeny. ⁵⁶Ak kimeng'iis ak Maria Lisabet arawek che legit somok ak koweektage kwo gaa. ⁵⁷Ago kiit anyun betut ne sigisie Lisabet kosich werit. ⁵⁸Ak kigas bikab orennyi ak kokwet kole kakotesyi kiptaiyat kaberuret kwonyoto ak kibaibait koboto inendet. ⁵⁹Ak kingoit betut ne bo sisiit kobwa icheget kimuratan lakwet. Ago kimache koguure Sakaria kosubge ak kainetab kwandannyi. ⁶⁰Ak kiwol kamet ole, ololo, kiguure Johana. ⁶¹Ak kileji icheket inendet, mami chi eng orengwong ne keguure kainanato. ⁶²King'alajige icheget eng eunek ak kwanitab lekwet kotebee kainet ne mache kemunchi. ⁶³Kisom kito ne kisire ak kosir kole Johana kainenye, ak kikwong'io tugul. ⁶⁴Koyatak anyun

kutinnyi eng kasarta noto ak kotiang ng'elyeptanyi ak kong'alal kolos Jehovah. ⁶⁵ Ak kichut icheget nyogoryet tugul che kimen'ikab komosechoto ak kigimwaita ngalek chuto tugul eng emetab tulondok che bo Judea. ⁶⁶ kinde mugulelwekwai icheget tugul che kigas ng'alechu , tos eegu lekwa ne u nee nyito? Amu kimi koboto inendet eutab kiptaiyat. ⁶⁷ Ak kinyi inendet kwandannyi Sakaria Tamirmiryet ne Tilil ak kimaoten kole, ⁶⁸ iberurot Kiptaiyat Jehovah ne bo Israel amu kirutochech ak kosoor bikchi. ⁶⁹ Kago kutwech ryambutab sarunet eng gotab Daudi kiboitindennyi, ⁷⁰ ko u ye kimwa eng kutuswekab maotickchi che tililen che kimi kong'ete eng keny, ⁷¹ asi kosorwech eng bunikcho ak eng eunekab tugul che saseech. ⁷² Asi korire kwanisiekcho, ak konaam kayamisennyi ne tilil, ⁷³ murtoetab ne kibokokchi kwandannyo Abram. ⁷⁴ asi komuch kogoneech ko kagosorwech eng eunekab bunikcho keboiechi inendet ama eng nyokoret, ⁷⁵ eng imanda ak tililindo eng taitannyi eng betusiekcho tugul. ⁷⁶ Wei lakwani kiguuren maotiotab inendet ne toror ne bo iman , amu iwendi eng taitab kiptaiyat indoo asi imuch ichob ortinwekab chi, ⁷⁷ asi kogochi bikchi naet ne bo sarunet eng nyoetab kaat nebo tengekwogikwai. ⁷⁸ Amu eng rirenosekab Jehovah nenyoy, si kochojoch lapkeiyet ne bunu barak , ⁷⁹ si koluuchi icheget che teptos eng tuindo ak che mi urwetab meet si kondochi kelyekcho kotoit oretab kalyet. ⁸⁰ Ak kiet lekwanato ak kinyor kimantet eng Tamirmiriet , kimeng'ot tumoo agoi betut ne kiborjige Israel.

2

¹ Kigiyok ng'atutiet kobun Kaisari Augusto eng betusiechoto kole, kesir kainaikab biko tugul. ² Kaitosionito ko kibo tai eng baunatab Suria Kureno ko gobena nebo Asiria. ³ Kwo anyun chi tugul emenyi , kokwenyi asi kesir. ⁴ ak kiwo agine Josep kolany kong'etee Galili komandae kokwetab Nasaret agoi Judea, emetab Daudi , ne kiguure Betlehem amu akot agine ko kibo oretab Daudi. ⁵ Kimut inendet chamanennyi maria ne kia koborge komie kole managat, asi keiti. ⁶ Ak kigisich lekwet koto komi oloto. ⁷ Ak kisich werinnyi ne bo tai ak kolokchi ngoroikab leguk ak komogonchi ng'erebtat tuga, amu kima komi korik che kerutos eng gotab toek. ⁸ Ak kimi kora mestowek kokwonoto che kiribe kiyakikwai kemoi. ⁹ Ak kitonon malaikaiyatab kiptaiyat eng ole legite icheget ak kikweny lilindab Kiptaiyat komoswekwai tugul , konyogoritu anyun mising . ¹⁰ ak kileji malaikaiyat icheget moyiweisie, ogeer anyun ami aibwok logoiwek che kororon chebo boiboiyet ne o che ityini biko tugul. ¹¹ Amu kagesikwok rani yetindet eng emetab Daudi , noto ko Kristo Kiptaiyat! ¹² Ago nyito ko kaborunet eng akwe , onyoruu lekwet ko kagitaachi ngoroikab lekwandit , kagi mgonji ng'erebto ne amisie tuga. ¹³ Ak kimi eng kasarta koboto malaikayandonoto che chang che bo kipsengwet kolosu Jehovah kobere, ¹⁴ bo tororindo Jehovah eng ole toror mising ak kalyet eng ngeny eng biko che chamotin eng inendet. ¹⁵ kingab kagobechigee malaikainik ko ba kipsengwet kong'alaljigei mestewechoto , ongebe agoi Betlehem si kobiit kegeer ng'olyondonito kakoyaak , ne kagomwaiwech Kiptaiyat. ¹⁶ Ak kiba kochakta ak kinyor Maria ak Josep ak lekwet ne kagimogonchi ng'erebtat tuga. ¹⁷ Ak ye kingagoger komwaita eng emotinwek che loen kiito ne kiagemwochi agobo lekwanoto. ¹⁸ Ak kikwong'io icheget tugul che kigas ng'alek che kimwachi mestewek. ¹⁹ Ago kigas Maria ng'alechoto k kobwati eng mugulelndonny. ²⁰ Ak kiweektage anyun mestewek kolosu Jehovah , korori eng tuguk tugul che kagogas che kagogeer, ko u yo kaga kemwachi. ²¹ Ak kingosirto betusiek sisitu kemuratan inendet ak keguure kainennyi Jeiso, kainet ne kia komunchi malaikaiyat kotomo kemanach. ²² ak kingoitita betusiekab katililet kosubge ak ng'atutikab Musa komut inendet kwo Jerusalem si kigochi ak kiptaiyat. ²³ Ko u ye kigisiir eng ng'atutikab Kiptaiyat kole , kigure werit age tugul ne kipyator ne tilil agobo Kiptaiyat. ²⁴ ak kigoito korosek korubge ak ng'atutikab Kiptayat che kia keng'at cheptugenik aeng anan arek aeng chebo cheptugenik. ²⁵ Ak ogeer anyun, kimi chi eng Jerusalem ne kigiguree simion , ago ki chi ne kaminen ak kosigunot ko kanye tegisto ak sarunet ne bunu Israel ak kinyiit Tamirmiriet ne Tilil. ²⁶ Ak Kiga kong'anji inendet Tamirmiriet ne Tilil kole , magere meet kotomo kogeer Kristo nebo Kiptaiyat. ²⁷ Ak kinyo eng tamirmiriet ne tilil kapkorosut ak kingomut sigik lekwet Jeiso si koyachi inendet kou ateptab ng'atutiet, ²⁸ konam anyun inendet Lekwet eng eunekchi ak kolos Jehovah kole, ²⁹ wei Kiptaiyat , iyonjini ak nguno kiboitindeng'ung kwo eng kalyet kosubge ak ng'olyondeng'ung. ³⁰ Amu kagogeer konyekchu soruneng'ung, ³¹ ne kichob eng taitab biko tugul. ³² Lapkeiyetab ne bo ng'ang'utiet ne kia iboji bororiosiek, ak toror natetab biguk Israel. ³³ Ak kikwong'io Josep ak kametab lekwet eng ng'alek tugul che kigimwa agobo inendet. ³⁴ kiberur simion icheket ak koleji Maria kamennyi, keer anyun , kigigoon lekwan si kebutyo che chang ak kong'eetyo che chang eng Israel asi koek kaborunet ne tun kitoe- ³⁵ (wei nito inendet ko tun torin rotwetab chok muguleldong'ung) si kotok kabwotutikab mugulelwekab biko che hang. ³⁶ Ak kimito ana agine, cheptab Panue ne kimaotio, ne kibo oretab Asha. kigago osit mising , kimeng'is ak boyonyi kenyisiek tisap kong'ete ngitun, ³⁷ ak ki mosok ne kia ko rikta kenyisiek tamonwogik sisit ak ang'wan , ak kimomondo eng kapkorosut , kolosu ak koboto karugutetabgei ak samuti bet ak kemoi. ³⁸ Ak kinyo eng kasarta noto ak kogochi Jehovah kongoi ak king'alalji tugul che kignaye sarunet eng Jerusalem agobo inendet. ³⁹ Ak kinga koyai tuguchuto tugul korubge ak ng'atutikab kiptaiyat koweektage kobun Galili agoi tun koit emeng'wai Nasaret. ⁴⁰ Ak kiet lekwet ak kotesak kimnatet, ak kinyi ng'omnatet : ak kimi mieindab Jehovah koboto inendet. ⁴¹ Kicham kobendi sigikchi Jerusalem kenyiit age tugul eng igortab pasaka. ⁴² Ak king koit kenyisiek taman ak aeng, koba agoi Jerusalem kou ateptab igorwek. ⁴³ Ak kingotar betusiek ak koweektagee , konget lekwet Jeiso eng Jerusalem ak kima nai sigikchi. ⁴⁴ Kibwat icheget kole mii tugul , kiba banda nebo betut agenge ak kicheng inendet eng kwenutab kikab oret ak che kingengee. ⁴⁵ Ak kingo manyor inendet , kotil kwektage jerusalem kocheng'aat. ⁴⁶ Ak yo kingobeek betusiek somogu konyorji inendet kapkorosut kotebche eng kwenutab kanetik koepchin it ng'alekwai ak kotepsee icheget. ⁴⁷ Ak kikwong'io icheget tugul che kigase 3 ng'alekchi amu naenyi ak ole kiwaundoi. ⁴⁸ ak kingogeer kikwong'io ak koteebe kamenyi inendet koleji lekwan amunee asi iyaywech kou nito, keer anyun ane ak kwaning'ung ko kagecheng'in ak keimigei. ⁴⁹ Ak kileji icheget amunee asi ocheng'a ? ma onai ole kanyoljo ayai boisietab kwandannyu? ⁵⁰ Ak meguiyo icheket ng'olyondonoto kimwochi. ⁵¹ Kiba

koregto ak icheget agoi tun Nasaret ak kigase iit icheget ak kinde kamet ng'alechoto tugul eng muguleldannyi. ⁵²kitesak ng'omnatetab Jeiso ak etunet ak mieindo eng Jehova ak biko.

3

¹Eng keniytab taman ak mut ko ki laitoriat Taiberia Kaisari , ye ki gabena nebo Judea Pontio pilato ak Herod ko ki kiruogindet nebo Galili, ak ki kiruogindtab Iturea ak Trachoniti , pilipu werit ne tucho ak Herod , ak Lusania ko Kiruogindet nebo abilene, ²eng betusiek che bo tisisiet ne o nebo Anas ak Kaiapa koityi ng'olyotab Jehovah Johana Johana weritab Sakaria eng tumoo.³Ak kinyo komoswek tugul eng tabanutab Jordan koamdoti kabatisanetab sigunet agobo nyoetab kaat ne bo tengkwogik .⁴ko u kigisir eng bukuitab ng'alekab maotiot Isaiiah kole tugetab nyoto agenge ne rire eng tumoo kole, ochopchige nyonunetab kiptaiyat ak okararan ortinwekchi.⁵Tun keniyti kererut age tugul , ak tun kiribribi tulwet age tugul ne o ak ne mining ak che kunuren kechule, ak che ortinwek che sing'oren ketabululi, ⁶ak chi age tugul konyoru sarunatetab Jehovah.⁷Kimwochi Johana anyun tuyosiek che kibendi ole mi inendet asi kebatisan koleji, oii akwee legukab erenokab ng'wonet ngo ne kagoteiwok omweunee nerekekab ne tun nyonii?⁸Oii anyun logoek che muchini sigunet ama taomwa eng mugulelwekwok ole kiboe kwandannyo Abram amu amwawok ale imuchi Jehovah koboisie koichu kochopchi Abram leguk.⁹Mbo nguno ko kaginde aiywet tigitikab ketik , nyoto anyun ketit age tugul ne maie logoek che kororon ketile ak kewirji ma.¹⁰Ak kitebe inendet tuyet kole, ara tos kiyai nee anyun?¹¹Ak kiwolji inendet icheket kole chi age tugul ne tinye ngoroik kogochi ne matinye ak agine ne tinye amitwogik koyai ko u noto.¹²Kibwa akiche taagikab aisurut si kibatisan ak kotebe inendet , kanetindoni kiyai nee?¹³Kowolji koleji matoyach aisurut che chang kosir che mache bounatet.¹⁴Ak kiteebe askarik agichek kole kiyae nee anyun ache? Amomu chi age tugul, amotaam chi eng lembech ak koyamak chepkondok che onyuru.¹⁵Ak kingota koganye biko kolen itu Kristo, koleptos eng mugulelwekwai biko tugul agobo Johana, kobeere ng'o tos kristo inendet. ¹⁶Kowolji Johana icheget tugul koleji iman abatisonok eng beko ago nyoni inendet ne o kosiuro ne maumuchi mbo atiach anakab kweonikchi, ibotisonok inendet eng Tamirmiriet ne tilil ak maat.¹⁷Tinye kebet eng eunnyi ak kotilili komie kiyeng'ut ak koyumji nganuk chogennyi ago beele metetek eng mat ne ma rese.¹⁸Kiamji anyun biko logoiywek che kororon ak kotigonutik che chang. ¹⁹Ago ye kingo kagoger kong Johana kiruogindet Herod agobo Herodia , chepyosetab wering'wai Pilip ak tugul che yachen che kia koyai Herod, ²⁰kotesyi chuto anyun ak chun tugul , kowir korgoret.²¹Ak yo kingo kagibatisan biko tugul, ak kagibatisan Jaiso agine ak yo kitesetai kosae koyatak kipsengwet, ²²ak kichorjige inendet tamirmiryet ne tilil ne kerge ak cheptugetak komong'une tuget kipsengwet kole inyendet ko ii werinnyu chamanennyu abaibai mising eng inye.²³Ak kingotau Jeiso konetisiennyi , ko ki legit kenysisiek sosom (kobere bik) weritab Josep weritab Heli, ²⁴ne ki weritab matat, weritab Lawi, weritab Melki, weritab Janna, weritab Josep.²⁵Weritab Matias weritab Amos, weritab Naum, weritab Esli, weritab Nagai, ²⁶weritab Maat , weritab Matias, weritab semei, weritab, Josep, weritab JudahJuda.²⁷Weritab Joanan , weritab Resa, Weritab Saobabel, weritab solatiel, weritab Neri, ²⁸weritab Melki, weritab Adi, weritab Kosam, weritab Elmadam, weritab Er, ²⁹weritab Jose, weritab Elieza, weritab, Jorim, weritab Matat, weritab Lawi.³⁰Weritab Simion, weritab Juda, weritab Josep, weritab Jonan, weritab, Eliakim, ³¹weritab Melea , weritab Menam, weritab Matata, weritab Nathan , weritab Daudi, ³²weritab Jesse ,weritab Obed, weritab Boaz , weritab salmon , weritab Nasion.³³Nasion weritab Aminadab , weritab Admin, weritab Arom, weritab Pres, weritab juda, ³⁴weritab Jakobo, weritab Isaak, weritab Abram, weritab Tera, weritab Nhor, ³⁵weritab sarug , weritab Reu, weritab Palak, weritab Eber, weritab Sela.³⁶Weritab kainan , weritab Arpaksad , weritab sem , weritab Noa, weritab Lamek, ³⁷weritab mMetusela, weritab Enok, weritab Jared , weritab Mahalel , weritab Kainan, ³⁸weritab enos, weritab Set, weritab Adam, weritab Jehovah.

4

¹Kiwechge Jeiso konyiitat tamirmiriet ne tilil kobunu Jordan, kondochini tamirmiriet kowendote eng tumoo kwen, ²amu ki betusiek artam ko kitiem chesawilyet. Ak ng betusiechoto ko kiru kut agoi tun kobeek betusiek , kogas kole ame rubet. ³Ak kileji chesawilyet, ngot ii weritab Jehovah ityem iwaal koichu koek amitwogik. ⁴Ak kiwolji jeiso inendet koleji kigisir kele masabe chi eng makatiat inege ama ng'olyotab Jehovah kotugul.⁵Ak kimut chesawilyet kwo tulwet barak ak kobarji ematinwek tugul chebo ngweny eng kasarta ne nwaach. ⁶Ak kileji anyun chesawilyet inendet , agonin kimnatonu tugul ,ak bounatet komugul, amu kigegona ak amuchi agochi chi age tugul ne kachaam. ⁷ak anyun ngitikutungjo ak iloswa akonin tugul.⁸ak kiwolji Jeiso koleji , istoenoge chesawilyeni kigisiir kele, ilosu Kiptaiyat Jehovah neng'ung ak iboisiechi inege⁹Ak kimut kwo Jesrusalem , kwo kotonone kimonjokutab got ne tilil ak koleji , ngoto ii weritab Jehovah isogorte iwe ngweny eng yu. ¹⁰Amu kigisiir kele kiyogu malaikaisiek agobo inye asi koribin . ¹¹Ak konamatin eng eunekwai koto matui koi keldong'ung.¹²Ak kiwolji Jeiso , kigimwa kele, metiem Kiptaiyang'ung Jehovah. ¹³Ak kingotar inendet tiemisiet , kobagakta eng kasarta ne nwaach.¹⁴kiwektage Jeiso Galili eng kimanatetab tamirmiryet ak kiletage logoiwekchi eng emeet tugul ak che legite oloto agobo inendet. ¹⁵kinetis eng kapkorosusiekwai ak kilos inendet biko tugul.¹⁶Ak kinyo anyun Nasaret , emt ne kietune ak eng ateptonyi kwo kapkorosut betutab sabato kou ye kicham kowendi. ¹⁷ak kigikochi inendet bukuitab maotiot Isaia. ak kisiach bukuit, konyor ole kigakisir kele,¹⁸mi tamirmirietab kiptaiyat ak ane amu kigiila asi aamdoji kibananok logoiywek che kororo, kiyokwao asi amuch aamdoji che iimige katiaget, asi komuch kogeerto kipkoratinik , ak atiach icheget che kigigoten, ¹⁹si amuch aamda keniyit ne chamat eng Kiptaiyat.²⁰Ak kiger bukuit ak kowekchi kogeny kiboiot ak kotebi ngweny. ak kichilji kong inendet bik o tugul che kimi kapkorosut. ²¹ak kiytou koleji icheget , kagosulda rani sirutieni eng itikwok. ²²ak kigeercgige tugul inendet ak kokwong'io eng ng'alek che bo kororindo

che kimong'une kutinyi, ak kile icheket, tos ma weritab Josep nyito?²³ Ak kiwolji icheget kole iman, ara ngamwuwok kalewenet, tos imuch konyage chepkericho, ko u yo kigegas kito ne kiyaak eng Kapenaum, tos yaak kora eng emaning'ung.²⁴ Ak kileji amwuwok iman ale mami maotio ne chamakse eng emenyi.²⁵ Ago amwuwok imanda ale, kimi mosokik che chang israel eng betusiekab Elija yo kingkegeer kurkotikab kipsengwet kenyisiek somok ak arawek lo, yo kimi rubet ne o emet komugul.²⁶ Ago kimakiyokto Elija kwo gotab age tugul eng icheket kobate serepta eng kokwetab Sidon, ago koityi chepyoso ne ki mosok.²⁷ Ak kimi che chang che kitinye konjorio eng Israel eng betusiekab maotiot Elisha ago kima kisoobbage tugul eng icheget kobate Naaman nebo siria.^{30,28} Ak kinerekcho tugul eng kapkorosut kingogas ng'alechoto.²⁹ Ak king'eetio ak kookta inendet komanda eng kokwet ak kimut kwo chepngesutab tulwet barak ole kigateech korik asi korta inendet kobun met. 30 Ak kibun kwenung'wai ak kwechige.³¹

³² ak kikwong'io agobo ng'atutikchi, amu kitinye ng'olyondenye kimnatet.³³ Ak kimi chi kapkorosut ne kitinye tamirmiryetab chesawil, ak kiwaach eng tuget ne o mising,³⁴ kole bagaktech kitinge ge nee ak inye, ii inye Jeiso nebo Nasaret, kenyo icheitarech angenin ale ii inye ne tilil ne bo Jehovah.³⁵ Ak kiger kong Jeiso inendet ak koleji, sis ak imong'u eng inendet .ak kinga kowirji chesawilyet kwenung'wai komong'une inendet anyun komaita kiy.³⁶ Ak kikwong'io bicoto ak kingalaljige ichegee kole nee ng'olyondoni ! amu kang'at eng kimnatet ak kamuktaet tamirmirik che matililen komong.³⁷ Ak kiletage logoiywek koba oloo tugul eng emet komugul ak che legite olotto agobo inendet.³⁸ Ak kimanda eng kapkorosut kwo kap simion ak kiame chepyosetab igoi nebo simion eset ne kolgol ak kichngat ak kosaisai biko Jeiso agobo inendet.³⁹ Ak kitonon eng ole legit ak koger kong eset komanda, kiistoge anyun eset eng inendet ak eng kasarata kongeeet ak koboisiechi icheget.⁴⁰ ak kingo legit kongir asista, komutyi biko tugul bikwai che kimiands eng korotwek che magerge ak kigonor eunekchi agenge eng agenge eng icheget ak kisobcho.⁴¹ Kimongune anyun chesailok biko che chang korortos kobeeree ii inye Kristo weritab Jehovah, koger kong Jeiso icheget machamchi kong'ala, amu kingen icheget kole inendet ko Kristo.⁴² Ak kingo ka koech koweechige kwo tumoo kwen ak kichengaat tuiyosiek inendet ak kingo nyor inendet kosaisai asi mabagakta icheget.⁴³ Ak kiwolji, amache aamdoji kokwetunwek alak ng'olyotab Jehovah amu kigiyokwo ayai boisionito.⁴⁴ ak kiamdaat anyun eng kapkorosusiekab Galili.

5

¹ Ak kingota kochikchini tuiyet inedet ak kogase ng'olyotab Jehovah, kotonon inendet eng tabandab araraita ne bo Genesaret.² Ak kigeer moingonik aeng che bo beko ko teeldos eg tabandab araraita ago kima komi namikab njirenik, kiba koun netisiekwai che kinamee njirenik.³ Ak kilany moinget age ne kibo simion kosom koole konaktae kwo ainet orit kitigin. Ak kitebee ngweny anyun ak konet tuiyosiek eng barakutab moinget.⁴ Ak ye kinga kotar konetishee, koleji simion kweri moinget ta konakta orit ole chang beko, ak orekte netisiekwok konamis.⁵ Ak kiwolji simion koleji inendet Kiptayandani kogiboisie kemoi koech ama kinyoru kiy, ago amu ng'olyondeng'ung arekti netit.⁶ Ak kingo yai choto tugul ko kinam njirenik che chang ak kegerer netingwai.⁷ Ak kiguur choronokwai che kimi moingonik alak asi kotort, kobwa anyun ak konyiit maingonik tuwai, kot kotoi moingonik koba kebeber.⁸ Ago kingogeer simion petero, kobutyi kutung'oikab Jeiso ak kole weechige eng yub amu aii kiptengekchoo eeh kiptayandani.⁹ Amu kikwong'io, ak tugul che kimi ako inendet agobo njirenik che kiga konam.¹⁰ Ak kiwong'io aiche Jakobo ak johana werikab Sebedi che kiboisie tugul eng kibagenge ak Simion. Ak kileji Jeiso simion, ameiyweise kong'eete nguno iegu ne irame biko.¹¹ Ak yo kingo kagokweri moingonikwai kobwa tabandab araraita, kobgakta tuguk tugul ak korub inendet.¹² Ak kingo ta komi kokwet age, kogimi chi ne kinyitat konjoriosiek, ak yo kingo geer bindendet Jeiso, kobut kosyeb mo, ak ko saisai kole kiptayandani, ngicham imuchi inyaa.¹³ Ak kiogoito anyun eunyi kotiny inendet ak kole amuchi anyain. Ak kasarata koistoke konjoriok eng inendet.¹⁴ Ak king'at anyun koleji koto memwoji chi ago weui ak iborjige tisindet ak igoite chebo kanyaet, ko u yo king'at Musa koek baornatet eng icheget.¹⁵ ago kiletage koem bororiosiek che chang che loen agobo inendet, ak kibwa tuiyosiek konyo kogas tugul ak asi konya icheget tugul agobo mianwekwai.¹⁶ Ago kiistoke kwo tumoo kwen bo kosa.¹⁷ ak kingo to konetisie eng betut age ko mui Parisaik ak kanetikab ng'atutik koteptos eng oloto, xhe kibunu kokwotunwek tugul chebo Galili ak judea ak Jerusalem ak kimi kamuktaetab kiptaiyat ak inendet si nkonya icheket.¹⁸ Ak keer anyun kigimut chi age komi eng kitogunyi ne kimakong'ete, ak kicheng oret ne imuchi komut inendet agoi tait ab Jeiso.¹⁹ ak kingo mata konyor oret amu chang'indab biko, kolany Kipkesiekut ab kot ak kochorta inendet komi kitogunyi agoi kwenut eng taitab Jeiso.²⁰ kingo geeer Jeiso kayaneng'wai koleji chichi, kagenyoun kaat tengekwoigiguk.²¹ Ak kitoi sirik ak paresaik, kobwat agobo logoiyondonoto kole, ng'o nyito mwae ng'alechu yaachen? ng'o ne imuchi konyochi chi kaat ne ma Jehovah inege?²² Ago yo kingo nai Jeiso kabwatutikwai, kowolji koleji, obwati nee eng mukulelwekwok?²³ Nee ne keigei, ngele kiginyoun kaat tengekwoigiguk, nda ngele, ng'eet ak iwechigei?²⁴ Ako si onai ole tinye kimnatet weritab chi eng ngweny konyochi kaat biko tengekwoigik (koleji chito ne kimeat borta) Amwaun ale ng'eet kesen kitogung'ung ak iwechigei kong'ung.²⁵ Ak king'et kasarata anyun eng taingwai ak kiib kitokunyi ak kwo konyi kolosunoti Jehovah.²⁶ Ak kikwong'io icheket ak kilos Jehovah ak kicholyo mising kolen, kagegeer kwong'utik che chang rani.²⁷ Ak kingobata tuguchoto tugul kwo tai konyor taagikab aisurut ne kigiguure Lawi kotebche gweny eng ole kitaage aisurut ak koleji rubaa.²⁸ ak kibagakta tugul ak korub inendet.²⁹ Ak kigkwongji Lawi eng koinyi ak kimi taagikab aisurut che chang ak biko alak che kiteptos ngweny tugul koamistos ak inendet.³⁰ ak king'ung'ungji parisaik ak sirikwai kayaktoik, kole kaine asi oamisie ak oeisei ak taagikab aisuru ak kiptengekinik?³¹ ak kiwolji Jeiso koleji mamage kiy chepkerichot biko che chamege, kobate che miandos.³² Kima nyo aguur che bo iman ago kiptengekinik si kosiik.³³ Ak kileji inendet, irugutige konyil che chang kayaktoikab johana ak kosaa ak yae ko u noto agiche che bo parisaik a koamisie cheguket ak koeise.³⁴ ak

kileji Jeiso icheket tos omuchi orugut che kagiguurji katunisiet koto komi sandet ak icheget? ³⁵Ago bwanii betisiek che tun istoege icheget sandet , korugutgei anyun eng betusiechoto. ³⁶Ak kimwochi icheget kalewenet kogeny koleji mami chi ne kereri kebebarta ne bo ngoriet ne leel ak konapchi ngoriet ne os , amu ngo yai ko u noto ko palei nyoto leel ak kogeny ko manamege kebebarta ne leel ak ne os. ³⁷Ama mi chi ne rongjini divaik che lelach lolotinwek che osen, ngo yai ko u noto ko kereri divaik lolotinwek ak kotumda ge ak kong'emogis lolotinwek. ³⁸Ago muchini kendeno divai che leelach lolotinwek che leelachen . ³⁹Ama mi chi ne ngo kagoe divaik chebo kenya koto komache che leelach, amu mwae kole anyinyen che bo kenya.

6

¹ak kibune mbarenikab bek eng betutab sabato ne bo aeng , ak kibutokayaktoikchi mesisekab bek kobore ak konyei. ²Ak kimwa alak chebo parisaik kole , amu nee so yai eng betutab sabato ago ma chamdaat eng ng'atutik. ³Ak kiwolji Jeiso koleji, tomo osoman mbo ngolyondoni , ne kiyai Daudi yo kingo am rubet koboto che kimito ak inendet? ⁴Ak kiwo gotab Jehovah ak kocher makatinik che bo kabartaet koam ak kogochi che kimi koboto inendet agiche, che ki ma chamdaat eng ng'atutik koam chi age kobate tisiik ichege . ⁵Ak kiwolji icheket koleji mbo weritab chi ko Kiptayatab sabato. ⁶Ak kiwo kapkorosut eng sabato age ak konet biko, ak kimi chi ne kimeat eunnyi nebo tai. ⁷Ak kitopeni siriik ak parisaik , ngoto tos konya chi eng betutab sabato, nda ma ra konyor oret ne itamee. ⁸Ago kinai kabwatutikwai ak koleji chichoto kia kome eunnyi, ng'eet , tonon eng kwen akking'eet ak kotonon. ⁹Ak kileji Jeiso icheket, atebenok ale tos chamdaat eng ng'atutik keyai ne kararan eng sabato, nds keyai ne ya? kesor sobon nda kebar? ¹⁰Ak kigeerot Jeiso biko tugul ak koleji chichoto, chuul eung'ung ak kiyai kou nyoto ak kisoob eunnyi. ¹¹Ak kinerekcho ak koruruchge tugul ak kotet kito ne imuchi koita Jeiso. ¹²Kiwo Jeiso anyun eng betusichoto tulwet kosa , ak kisa Jehovah kembout komugul. ¹³Kingoech , koguur kayoktoikchi, ak kilewen eng choto taman ak aeng che kiguure kainengwai che kiyoktoi. ¹⁴Simion ne kiguure kainenya ne bo aeng Petero, ak Andrea ne tupcho ak Jakobo, ak johana ak Pilipu, ak Bartolomayo, ¹⁵ak Matayo ak Tomas ak Jakobo, weritab Alpayo ak Simion ne kiguure selote, ¹⁶ak Juda weritab Jakobo, ak Judas iskariot ne ki ng'wektaindet. ¹⁷Ak kibwa koreek ak inendet ak kotonone ye ribrib koboto tuiyet ne o nebo kayaktoi ak bikoche chang che kibunu Judea komugul ak Jerusalem ak tabandab nyanjet ole bo komostab Turo ak sidon kibwoni kogase inendet ak kisoobcho eng mianwekwai, ¹⁸ak kigisoob icheget he kiinyalili tamirmirik che yaachen. ¹⁹Ak kicheng tuiyet komugul kotiiny inendet amu kibunu inendet kamuktaet, ak kisobcho icheget tugul. ²⁰Ak kitoben koyoktoikchi ak kole, oberurotin akwee che oi bonon , amu neng'wong bounatetab Jehovah. ²¹Oberurotin akwe che amok rubet nguno, amu tun obiyongtosi, oberurotin akwe che orirtosi nguno amu tun orortosi. ²²Oberurotin akwe che sosok biko ak kotabanak ak kochurok ak kemwaita kainengwong kole ya, agobo weritab chi. ²³Oboiboitu eng betunoto ako sokorye eng boiboindo amu oger anyun , O melektang'wong eng kipsengwet , amu kiyochi kwanisiekwok maotik ko u nyoto. ²⁴Ako mutyo akwe che oi magore ! amu kiotaach kagaigaeng'wong. ²⁵Mutyo akwe che obiyongyotin nguno amu tatuun koamok rubet. Mutyo eng akwe che ororitosi nguno! amu tatun otei ak orirtosi! ²⁶Mutyo akwe yo mwoe biko tugul che kororon agobo akwe! amu kigoyachiko u nyoto kwanisiekwai maotik che bo lembech. ²⁷Ago amwowok akwe che ogase ale ocham bunikwok , oyachi che kororon icheget che sosook. ²⁸Oberur icheket che chubok ak osachi icheket che matinye kong ne kerenok. ²⁹Ak inendet ne irabachin togilgili age, igochi togilgili age ak inendet ne sarenin ngorieng'ung ko me-ete mbo sambung'ung. ³⁰Igochi age tugul ne some ak inendet ne sarenin tukuguk ko mata ta iwekune kogeny. ³¹Ak kou yo omache koyaiwok biko , oyachi ak akwe kou noto. ³²Ngocham anyun icheget che chamok, otinye melektonee? amu mbo kiptengeginik kochame agiche icheget che chame. ³³Ak ngo yachi che kororon icheget che yayiwok che kororon , otiny kongoi omu mbo kiptengeginik koyae kou noto. ³⁴Ak ngibesendochi biko che ibwotii ile tun wegu, otinye kongoi nee? amu mbo kiptengekinik ko besendochini kiptengekinik alak asi konyor che teno chegichet. ³⁵Ago ocham bunikwok , ak oyai ne kararan , ak obesende , amogany onyuru kogeny si koeet melektang'wong , ak oegu werikab inendet ne toror mising , amutalaa inendet eng icheget che matinye kongoi ak che aachen. ³⁶Oegu che tinye rirge amu ko u kwandang'ong ne tinye rirenetab ge. ³⁷A moruokchi , asi makirwokwok , amos, uschi chi asi tun koma kiskusok, otiach asi tun kitiachak , ³⁸ogote asi tun kegonok, okere ne kararan ne kigi nyit, ne kisachasach koto korara, choto che tun indoi biko tegetikwok. Amu kereiwekwok ne ogeree ko nyoto ne tun kigerurenok ak akwe. ³⁹Ak kimwoji alewenet koleji , imuchi kipkoratiat kondochi kipkoratiat? Tos mororokchi tuwai kebenet? ⁴⁰Masiire kayoktoik kanetindetago inendet ne kigonetak kogergeitu ak kanetindennyi. ⁴¹Amu nee si geere betbetiat ne mite kondab werit ne otupche, ago mebwati musukyet ne mi kondang'ung inendet? ⁴²Nda imuktoi ano ileji lemeng'ung tupchenyu , inganemun betbetiet ne mito kondang'ung ago mekbat musukyet ne mi kondang'ung inyendet? wei chombilindoni inemu korok musukyet ne mi kondang'ung inyendet si yo kaigeerte komie , imuch anyun inemu betbetiat ne mi kondab tupcheng'ung. ⁴³Amu mami ketit ne kararan ne iye logoek che yachen , ama mi ketit ne ya ne iye logoek che kororon. ⁴⁴Amu naat ketit age tugul eng logoek che iye, amu mabute biko logoekab mogoonik eng katok ak abute biko logoekab sabibu eng ketitab katok. ⁴⁵Inemu chito ne kararan kito ne kararan kobun konoruet ne kararan ne mi muguleldannyi, ak i nemu chito ne ya kito ne ya kobunu konorwennyi ne ya ne mi muguleldannyi, amu che mwae kutinyi ko che nyiitat muguleldo. ⁴⁶Amu nee si oguurena kiptaiyat amoyae tuguk che amwae? ⁴⁷Chi age tugul ne nyonjino ak kogas ngalekchu ak koyai , aboruok kit ne kerge. ⁴⁸Kerge inendet ak chito ne teche got ne kibaal kwo ngweny missing ak konde tiik atyet ak ye kingo changit beek korus beekab kutyat ama imuch kotumtum, amu kig kiteech komie. ⁴⁹Ago inendet ne kase ama yaei ko kerge ak chito ne kiteech goy eng nyung'unyek ama lumji ngweny tiik , kirus beekab kutyat ak kilul kasarata ak kieet luletab koyoto.

7

¹ Ak kingo kagotarji ng'alekchi tugul itikab biko, kwo anyun Kapernaum.² Kimi kiptayatab bogol ne kitinye otwogindet ne kichame komie , ak kimiani otwogindonoto ne ki legit kome. ³ Ak kingogas agobo Jeiso, koyokto boisiekab Yahudik kosaisai inendet kwo konya otwogindennyi. ⁴ Ak kingoiit icheget ole mi Jeiso, kosaisai inendet eng chokchinet , koleji nyoljini inendet iyachi kou nyoto, ⁵ amu kichame emenyi ago kitekweech kapkorosut. ⁶ Kwo anyun Jeiso ak icheget ak yo kima ko loo eng koyoto, kiptaiyandanoto koyokto choronokchi koba ole mi inendet ak koleji Kiptayandani ama ta iimchige amu ane ko mai chito ne muchini inyo gonyu. ⁷ Nyoto anyun mamuchino mbo anyo anyorun, mwa ngolyot kityo kosoobe otwogindenyu. ⁸ mbo ane aii chi ne kiboiwo , atinye murenikab luget che abou ngaleji ni wui kwo ak ngaleji age , nyo , konyo ak ngaleji otwogindenyu yai ni koyae.⁹ Ak yo kingogas Jeiso ngalechoto, kokwong agobo inendet, kiweechge kotopen ak koleji tuiyet che kirube inendet amwawok ale tomo anyoru kayanet ne o ne teno ni, ololo mbo eng Israel. ¹⁰ Ak kingo weektage anyun che kig yook koba ga konyor otwokindenoto kagosoob.¹¹ Ak yo kingo kagobata betunoto , kwo kokwet ne kiguure Nain, ak kiba kayotoik koboto inendet ak tuiyet ne o. ¹² ak yo kingo rikta kaborutab kokwonoto geer anyun kigisute musyo ne ki bo werit ne kibo kamet inege ak ki mosok chepyosonoto ak kimi inendet koboto biko che chang chebo kokwet. ¹³ Ak kingegeer Kiptayat inendet , korire ak koleji amatirir. ¹⁴ Ak kirikta ye legit ak kotwa kita ne kigisute inendet , ak kitononyo anyun che kisute , ak kileji Jeiso inendet , kiptoiyondani kamwaun ale ng'et. ¹⁵ Ak king'et anyun ne kia kome ak kotoi kong'alal , ak kimutyi Jeiso kamenyi.¹⁶ Ak kiiyweis , ak kolos Jehovah , kole kangongeeet eng kwenenyo maotiot ne o ak kagorutochi Jehovah bikchi. ¹⁷ ak kiltage ngalyondonoto agoboinendet koem Judea komugul ak korotinwek tugul che imuti oloto.¹⁸ Ak kiborji koyoktoikab Johana ng'alechu tugul. ¹⁹ Ak kiguurjige Johana aeng che bo kayoktoikchi ak koyokto koba ole mi Jeiso kotebe kole tos inendet ne nyoni , nda kigonye age? ²⁰ Ak yo kia iit biko ole mi inendet koleji kago yakweech Johana , kabatsanindet kebwa ole imite, kale, tos inendet ne nyoni , nda kigone age?²¹ Eng kasarata kosobcho che chang che kitinye mianwokik ak korotwek ak tamirmirik che yaachen, ak kigochi kipkoratinik che chang kogerto. ²² Kowolji koleji, oba omwachi Johana tuguk che kaoger ak che kaogas, kigo chini kipkoratinik kogerto ak bendoti che kaing'waldos , kitilili che tinye konjoriosiek ak kostoi che ming'otin , king'eti che kigobek , kiamdajini kibananok logoiywek che kororon. ²³ Ak iberurot age tugul ne tese tai koyani eng anee agobo tuguk che ayae.²⁴ Kingo kagoba kayoktaoikab Johana, kotoi komwachi tuiyosiek agobo Johana , kole , kinge mande tumoo kwen ogeer nee? Siasat ne tumtumi koristo? ²⁵ ago kiomande ogeer nee akwe? chito ne ilaachi ngoroik che tabululen ? ogeer icheget che ilachi ngoroik che bo lelesta , ak che meng'isie eng tagurnat komito gorikab laitorinik. ²⁶ ago kiomande ogeer nee? maotiot? wei amwawok ale , siire maotiot.²⁷ Nyito ne kigisir agobo inendet kele , ogeero ayoktoi kiboitiondenyu kondoenen, ne chobe oreng'ung eng taing'ung. ²⁸ Amwowok ale , eng che kisich chepyosokomami neo ne sire Johana kabatsanindet kobate inendet ne mining eng bounatetab Jehovah ko o kosiir inendet.²⁹ Ak yo kingogas biko tugul koboto taagikab aisurut koiityi imanda Jehovah , amu kiga kibatsan eng kabatsanetab Johana. ³⁰ Ago macham Parisaik , ak ngamotikab ng'atutik, kiruogutikab Jehovah, ma makchige amu kima ibatsan inendet icheget.³¹ Ak kile Kiptaiyat, akergeiti ak nee bikab ibini, ak kerge ak nee? ³² Kerge ak legoi che tepsot eng sirosiek ak kuregee kolen ,kigekutwak iriambusiek ak ma oureren, kikitien nebo rirek ama oririe.³³ Amu kinyo Johana kabatsanindet ama am makatia anan divai, ak omwa ole tinye chesawilyet. ³⁴ Kinyo weritab chi koamis ak koeieso, ak omwae ole , ogeer anyun chemoetyo chichi ak eeindetab divaik , choruetab taagigab aisurut ak kiptengeginik! ³⁵ Ak naat ng'omnatet kele bo iman eng lagokchi tugul. ³⁶ Ak kimach age eng parisaik kole koamis ak inendet. Ak kiwo gotab parisaindonoto ak kotebi ng'weny koamis. ³⁷ Ak geer anyun , chepyoso age ne kimi kokwet ne o ne ki kiptengekcho, yo kingonai kole tebche ngweny Jeiso koamisie eng gotab parisaindenoto koib sotet ne mi mwaita ne nyamdut ak ko ng'uu. ³⁸ Ak kitonon eng let ole legite kelyekchi korire ak kitoi kosochi rerekab kong ak kobuche sumeekchi, ak kong'utut kelyekchi koile mwaita.³⁹ Ak yo kingegeer nyoto parisaindenoto ne kiguure inendet komwa eng muguleldanyi kole , nda ka maotio chichi , nda kagonai kole ng'o chepyosoni katiny inendet, ako chi ne u nee, kele kiptengekcho. ⁴⁰ Ak kiwolji Jeiso inendet koleji, simion, atinye ng'olyo ne amache amwaun. Ak kile, kanetindet mwa anyun!⁴¹ kole kimi besendindet anyun ne kitinye besenichi aeng, kibesen age rabisiek bogol mut ak kibesen age konom. ⁴² Ak yo kima kotinye kiy ne yaakchin, konyochi kaat icheket tuwai. Ng'o anyun eng icheket tuwai ne chame inendet kosir? ⁴³ Kowol Simion kole, abeere inendet kiginyochi kaat che chang , ak kileji kairuoch komie.⁴⁴ Kiweechke kogeer chepyosonoto, ak kileji simion ichile chepyosoni ? Kaanyo gong'ung ama ikonoo beko aune kelyekchu, ago kagosachi kelyekchu beekchi bo kong chepyosoni, ak kobuche sumeekchi. ⁴⁵ Ma ing'ututa ago inendet kongeeete kaitu kotomo kobagakta kong'ututi kelyekchu.⁴⁶ Ma ile metinyu mwaita, ago kogoile kelyekchu mwaita ne nyamdut. ⁴⁷ Nyoto anyun ne kamwaun ale , kagenyochi kaat tengekwokikchi che ka chang , amu chame mising, ago inendet ne kinyochini kaat kitigin kochame agine kitigin.⁴⁸ Koleji chepyosonoto , kagenyoun kaat tengekwogikuk. ⁴⁹ Ak kitoi icheget che kimie amisiet ak inendet koamchinige kole ng'o ni imuchi konyochi kaat biko tengekwogik? ⁵⁰ Ak kileji chepyosonoto, kago sorun kayaneng'ung wui eng kalyet.

8

¹ Ak kingobata, nyoto ne matia kowendote kokwatunwek cheechen ak che mengechen, ak koborjini ak komwaitati logoiwek che kororon che bo bounatetab Jehovah, ak kimi tamanu ak aeng koboto inendet, ² ak chepyosok alak che kiga kosoob eng tamirmirik che yaachen ak miianwek , Maria ne kiguure Magdalena ne kimandae chesawilok tisabu; ³ ak Joana kwondab chusa kiboitiotab Herode, ak Susana ak aak che chang , che kiboisiechini inendet eng tugukwai.⁴ Ak kingo

tuyoge tuiyet ne o , ak kobwanji inendet che kibunu kokwert age tugul , kong'alal eng kalewenet kole: ⁵kiwo kolindet koiss kesuuek chi, ak yo kita koletoi kobutyi alak oret taban, ak kigitiekगतak koam taritik che bo barak. ⁶Ak kibutyi alak atiet ak kingoruut koyamio, amu manyor beko. ⁷Ak kibutyi alak kwenutab katok, ak kitor katok koboto kesueechoto ak kogiich. ⁸Ak kibutyi alak nyung'unyek che kororon, ak kiruut ak koi age tugul bogol. Ak ye kita komwae tuguchu, komwa eng kutit ne o, kole inendet ne tinye itik che kostoe, kogas. ⁹Ak kiteebe kayoktoikchi ole teptoi kalewenoni . ¹⁰Ak kile kagigonok akwe onai ung'otik che bo bounatetab Jehovah, ago kimwachini alak eng kalewenoik asi yo keertoi ko mageere kiy, asi yo kase ko manae. ¹¹Kalewenonoto ko ni kesuek ko ng'olyotab Jehova. ¹²Ak choto mi oret taban ko icheget che kigogas nda ityo konyo chesawilyet, ak koisto ng'olyot eng mugulelwekwai si manyor kayanet ak kesor. ¹³ak icheget che mi atiet barak ko yo kagas ngalek koyan eng boiboiyet ak matinye tigitik , iyani kitigin, ak kochuchuch ge eng betutab tiemutik. ¹⁴ak che kibutyi katok ko icheget che kigas ak ye kakoba kotitir kereretab met ak magornondit ak boiboiyetab tugukab soboni, ama iiyo logoek che nyiitotin. ¹⁵ak che mi nyung'unyek che kororon ko icheget che yo kagogas ng'olyot konam komie eng mugulelwek che bo muiatet ak ko kararonen , ak koiyo logoek eng kagiiletabge. ¹⁶Mami chi ne yo kagonaam tait kotuche kiy nda konde kureretab kitogut, ago indenoi kito ne tonone tait si komuch kogeer lapkeiyet biko. ¹⁷Amu mami kiy ne ung'at ne matun koboruge, mami kiy ne keunye ne matun naakse eng ole lapkei. ¹⁸ogaste komie amu age tugul ne tinye ko tun kigochini ak inendet ne matinye , ko tun kesare mbo ne len tinye. ¹⁹Ak kibwa konyor inendet kamet ak che tupcho ago maimuch korikchi amu chang'indab biko. ²⁰Ak kigimwachi lkeleji tonondos komet ak che otupche eng sang mache kogeerin. ²¹ago kiwolji koleji , kamenyu ak tupchosiekchu ko chu kase ng'olyotab Jehovah ak koyai. ²²Kilany moingetab beko eng betut age ak koyoktoik ak koleji , ongelandae araraita kebe bitoni, kotoi anyun koba tai. ²³Ak kingo to kobendi koru ak konuch Jeiso, kowasokis beko eng araraita, kotumtum ak komache konyi beko moinget orit ak kichonji ng'oyondit. ²⁴Ak kibwa ole mi inendet , ak kong'eet , koleji kanetindoni, kanetindoni, legit kemeiye! kong'eet anyun ak koger kong katumtumet ak wasetab ge nebo beko , kosis anyun araraita komung'io. ²⁵Ak kileji icheket , mi anao kayaneng'wong? kiyweis ak kokwong'io , kolejige ichege ng'o chichi anyun ne itononi mbo beekab araraita che kawasakis kot kogas iit inendet. ²⁶Kiit anyun emetab Gerasenik ne legityini Galili. ²⁷Ak yokingonyo tabandab araraita kotuiyo ak inendet chito age ne kibunu kokwet ne kitinye chesawil, ak kima kolaachi ngoroi kongete betusiek che chang, ak kima komye go, ago kitebe kererisiek. ²⁸Ak kingo geer Jeiso , kowaach ak kobutyi tainyi ak komwa eng kutit ne o kole , atingenin ne Jeiso weritab Jehovah ne toror mising? kasomin ale amenyalila. ²⁹Amu kingat tamirmiriet ne ya komong eng chichoto, amu kiga nam betusiek che chang, ak kigiribe missing, ak kiga korate irimwek ak mugurek, ak king'etye tuguk che kirate ak kione chesawilyetbinendet kwo tumoo kwen. ³⁰Ak kitebe Jeiso koleji, kigurenen ngo? Ak kile che chang, amu kiga chut chesawilok che chang inendet. ³¹Ak kism kole, si ma ng'at koba kebenet ne matinye ole bekchini. ³²Ak kimi oloto torok che chang che kiatetos eng tulwetak isom icheget missing kole kochamji kochut torochoto, koyanji anyun. ³³Ak kimonganyun chesawilok eng chichto ak kochut torok , ak kirwai torochoto chang ko chortage chemgasut koba araraita ak komeiyo. ³⁴Ak kingo geer mestewek tugul che kibiit korweiyi koba komwaita eng kokwatanwek che eeche eng emet agobo nyoto. ³⁵Kiba kogeer kito ne kogoyaak , ak kibwa ole mi Jeiso , konyor chichoto kigamandae chesawilok kotebche eng kelyekab Jeiso kolagaat ak kotinye ng'omnatennyi ak kiyywei. ³⁶ak kimwachi icheget che kageere tuguk che kabiit ole kagisopto chito ne kitinye chesawilok. ³⁷Ak kism anyun biko tugul che ole legite emetab Gerasenik kole, kwo kobagakta icheget , amu kichut icheget kayweisiet ne o, ak kilany moingetab beko ak koweektage. ³⁸Ak kism inendet chito ne kimandae chesawlyet kole kotebi tuwai, ago kimwachi , koleji wechigei, ³⁹iwektege gong'ung ak imwaite tuguk che eeche che kagoyaun Jehovah, ak kiwo anyun komwaitat eng kokwet ne okomugul tuguk che eechn che kagoyachi Jeiso. ⁴⁰Ak yo kiweekse Jeiso kotach tuiyet amu kiganye biko tugul inendet. ⁴¹Ak geer anyun, kinyo chito age ne kigiguree Jairo ne ki agenge eng kandoikab kapkorosutak kobutyi kelyekab Jeiso ak kosaisai inendet kole, konyo gonyi, ⁴²amu kitinye cheptonyi ne ki inege ne kibo olo bo kenysisiek taman ak aeng ak kilegit kome. Ago kirurukchigee tuiyosiek inendet kowendi. ⁴³Ak kimi chepyoso age ne kimondoe korotik kenysisiek taaman ak aeng ne kiga koboisiei tugukchi tugul eng chepkerichinik, ama imuch kosoob inendet age tugul eng icheget. ⁴⁴kinyo anyun kobun let eng inendet ak kotwa tabandab ngoriennyi ak kasarata kosisyo korotik. ⁴⁵Ak kile jeiso ng'o ne katinyo? Ak kiingo tiyo chitugul, koleji Petero konetindoni, karichkin biko che chang ak kagegichin. ⁴⁶Ago kile Jeiso kagotinyo chi, amu kaanai ale kagomanda kimnatennyu. ⁴⁷Ak kingogeer chepyosonoto kole ma imuch koun'ak konyo tai kobotananu, ak kobutyi ngweny eng tainnyi ak komwaita eng taitab biko tugul kito ne kayai kotiiny inendet ak ole kagisopto inendet eng kasarata. ⁴⁸Ak kileji chebi, kagosoobin kayaneng'ung , wui eng kalyet. ⁴⁹Ak yo kita kong'alali kocho chi ne kibunu kotab baunindetab sinakogit, kole kagome cheptang'ung ama tata iim kanetindet. ⁵⁰Ako kogas Jeiso, kowolji koleji, matiywei iyan kityo si kisob. ⁵¹Ak ye kingo kagoit got koma chamji che age tugul kwo got koboto inendet, kobate Petero ak Johana ak Jacobo ak kwanitab cheboto ak kamet. ⁵²Ak kirirtos biko tugul ak kowaaktos agobo inendet ago kile , morirtosi, amu ma me inendet agw inuchi. ⁵³Ak kiririchi inendet anyun kochwees , amu kingen kole kagome. ⁵⁴Ago kinam inendet eutab cheboto ak koguur kole ng'et! ⁵⁵koweedge anyun tamirmirienyi, ak kong'eet kasarata ak king'at kole kigochi kiy ne ame. ⁵⁶Koleji amomwachi chi age tugul kito ne kagoyaak.

9

¹Ak kigur kayoktoikchi tugul taman ak aeng kogachi icheket kimnatet ak bounatet koboi chesawilok tugul ak kossob che miandos. ²Ak kiyokto koamda bounatetab Jehovah ak kosoob che miandos. ³koleji amoib kiy ne bo bandang'wong' mbo kirokto nda lolet, nda makatiat, nda ko chepkondok, amoibote sumbotik oeng. ⁴Ak kot age tugul ne ko mongji, otebee

oloto agoi obe.⁵ Ak alak tugul che mataachok , ye omande eng kokwonoto olelekte temburiek eng keelyekwok si koek baornatet agobo icheket. ⁶Koba anyun kobunot kokwatunwek koamdoi logoiwek che kororon, ak kosoobot eng ole tugul. ⁷Ak kigas anyun kirwogindet Herodtuguk tugul che kigoyaak. kiimge mising amu kimwae alak kole, kagong'eet johana eng che kimeiyi, ⁸ak kibere alak , kagotook Elija, ak kobere alak , kong'eet age eng maotik cho ki bo keny. ⁹Ak kile Herod, kiatil metitab Johana , ago ngo anyun chichi ne agase tuguk che u choto agobo inendet? Ak kicheng kogeer inendet. ¹⁰Ak kingoweek che kiyoktoi, komwachi inendet tuguk che kagoyai. Ak kimut icheget koba taban ichege agoi kokwet ne kiguure Betsaida. ¹¹Ago kingonai tuiyosiek korub, ak kitaach icheget a kong'alalchi agobo bounatetab Jehovah, ak kiisob icheget che kimache kisoob.¹² ak yo kimache koimen, kobka anyun tamanu ak aeng koleji inendet, oonde tuiyet koba si koit kokwotunwek ak emet , si konyor ole rutos ak amitwogik, amu kimi tumoo kwen. ¹³Ago kileji icheget, ogochi akwee amitwogik, ak kile magitinye kiy kobate makatinik mut ak njirenik aeng , kobate kebe kealji amitwogik bichu tugul. ¹⁴Amu ki oloo bo elfusiek mut murenik. ak kileji kayaktoik, ochob kobebee ng'weny ak ingobeate konom.¹⁵ Ak kiyai anyun kou nyoto, ak kichob tugul kotebe ng'weny. ¹⁶Kinam makatinichoto mut ak njirenichoto aeng ak konyaal barak kipsengwet, ak koberur ak kimurmur ak kogachi kayaktoik kogochi tuiyet. ¹⁷Ak kiamis kot kobiyong'io tugul ak kigium murmurani che kingeet eng kerebonik taman ak aeng.¹⁸ Ak yo kisae inege, ko kimi kayaktoik koboto inendet ak kitebe icheget koleji, mwae tuiyosiek kole aii ng'o? ¹⁹kiwolji icheket koleji, len johana kabatisanindet, kobere alak Elija, kobere alak kagong'eet maotiot eng che kibo keny.²⁰ n Ak kileji icheket, ago obere akwe aii ng'o? Ak kiwol Petero kole , ii Kristo ne bo Jehovah. ²¹Ago kitigon icheket , ak kung'at kolechi amomwachi chi ng'olyononito, ²²kole kanyolji weritab chi konyalil eng tuguk che chang ak kotai boisiek inendet ak tisiik che eechen ak sirik ak kebar ak king'eet eng betutab somok.²³ Kimwochi icheket tugul , ngo mache chi age tugul korubwa, ko taigee ak koib kimurtoiyondennyi betut age tugul ak koruba. ²⁴Amu age tugul ne mache kosor sobondannyi kobeti, ak age tugul ne ibeeti sobondannyi agobo ane, ko nyoto ne soru. ²⁵Tos keljin nee ne nyoru chi koboi ingweny komugul ak kobet sobondannyi?²⁶ Amu age tugul ne jistoenoogee ak ng'alekchu kotun ajistoegee agine weritab chi chichoto tun nyoni eng torornatetyeni, ak ne bo kwand, ak nebo malaikaisiek che tililen. ²⁷Ak amwowok iman ale mito alak eng che tonondos eng yu che magere meiya kotomo kogeer bounatetab Jehovah.²⁸ Ak kingobek betusiek alo bo sisit kong'etee ngomwa ng'alechoto , komut Petero ak Johana ak Jakobo kolanda tulwet koba kosa. ²⁹ak yo kito kosae, kowalak itondab togenyi ak kolelagitu ngoroikchi koto lil bich.³⁰ Ak ogeer ak king'ololyo ak inendet biko aengu, che ki Musa ak Elija, ³¹kingoto eng lilindo ak kiga ng'alal agobo meenyi ne kimache kosulda eng Jerusalem.³² Ak kia kobirto met Petero koboto icheget che kimi ak inendet, ago kingokos, kogeer lilindannyi ak bichoto aeng che kitonondos koboto inendet. ³³Ak kingomache kobesio ak inendet koleji Petero Jeiso, kanetindeni, kararan amu kimi yuto , si keteech keriosiek somok, neng'ung, age kobo Musa, age kobo Elija. komwaoe ama nai kito ne mwae.³⁴ Ak yo kita komwae tuguchuto, konyo boldet ak kotuch icheget ak kiyyweis ye kingochut boldet. ³⁵Ak kimong tuget eng boldet ak kole , ni ko werinyu ne kialewen ogas inendet. ³⁶Ak yo kingobata kutinoto, kotook Jeiso inege ak kosisyo anyun ama mwachi chi eng betusiechotokito age tugul ne kiga kogeer.³⁷ Ak betut ne kirube betunoto yo kingoregu eng tulwet , kotuyo ak inendet tuiyet ne o. ³⁸Ak keer anyun , kowaach chito age eng tuiyet kole kanetindeni, asain ale rire werinyu amu kiasiih inege. ³⁹Ak keer anyun , name inendet tamirmiriyet ak kowaach , ak kobiabirtage, kotobun bugaat kutinyi, konyalil mising ama chame kobagakta. ⁴⁰Ak kiasaisai kayaktoikuk ale koonda ago ma imuch.⁴¹ Ak kiwolji Jeiso koleji, wei, ibini matinye kayanet ak kogunur, atebche kobotok ak amuitoi agobo akwe agoi au? Imutu wering'ung konyo yu. ⁴²Ak kingota konyoni, kowirji ngwony chesawilyet inendet ak kobirabirtage mising. ago kiger kong Jeiso tamirmiriet ne ya ak kosoob lakwet, ak koweekchi kwandany. ⁴³ak kikwong'io tugul agobo kimnatet ne o nebo Jehovah. Ago kingoto kokwongtos tugul agobo tuguk che kayai Jeiso koleji kayaktoikchi, ⁴⁴ingochut ng'alechu itikwok amu tun kigoitoi weritab chi, kwo eunekab biko. ⁴⁵Ago ma iguiyi icheket mwaenoto kiung'ak si manai ak kiyywei kotebe inendet agobo mwaenoto.⁴⁶ Kotoi anyun kotebege ichegee eng ichegee kole anonoo eng ache ne egu ne o? ⁴⁷Ak kingonai Jeiso kabwatutikab mugulelwekwai konam lakwet ne mining ak konde ole legit inendet ⁴⁸ak kileji icheget , chi age tugul ne taache lakwani mining eng kainenyu ko kataacha, ak chi age tugul ne taacho ko kataach inendet ne kiyokwo. Amu age tugul ne mining eng akwe tugul , ko ne o. ⁴⁹Ak kiwolji Johana koleji kanetindeni kigeer chi koone chesawilok eng kaineng'ung ak kigitae amu magi bendoti tugul. ⁵⁰ Ago kileji Jeiso inendet amotae inendet, amu inendet ne magertook ko neng'wong.⁵¹ Ak ye kilegit mising koit betusiek che kitache inendet eng barak, kogiljige kotokchi togenyi ak kwo Jerusalem. ⁵²Koyokto che ibe ng'alek koba kondoe inendet, koba anyun komandae kokwet age nebo Samarik ak kochopchi ole tebe. ⁵³Ak ma taach inendet , amu kiga kotokchi togenyi kwo Jerusalem.⁵⁴ Ak yo kingogeer kayaktoik Jakobo ak Johana koleji, kiptayandani tos imache keng'at kweir mat ne bunu kipsengwet si kotar icheget ko u ye kiyai Elija? ⁵⁵Ago kwekchjige kogeer icheget, ak koger kong, ⁵⁶amu kimanyo weritab chi si kobar sobonwek, ago si kosor, ak koba anyun nganaset age.⁵⁷ Ak kingota kobendi eng oret, koleji chito age arubin oloo tugul iwendote. ⁵⁸Koleji Jeiso inendet, tinye lelwek kebenonik, ago tinye taritik che bo barak keswenikwai ago matinye weritab che ole indenoi metinyi.⁵⁹ Ak kileji age rubwa, ago kileji chichoto kiptaiyandani, chmwo awo korok atub kwandanyu. ⁶⁰Ak kilji mete che meiyos kotub chekwai, ago wui inye ak iamdate ng'alekab bounatetab Jehovah.⁶¹ Kole age, agine arubin kiptaiyat , chomwo korok awo amwachi bikab gonnyu saisere. ⁶²Ago kileji Jeiso inendet mami chi ne name magombetab eik, ak kogus koger let, ne nyoljini bounatetab Jehovah.

10

¹Kingobata tuguchuto tugul , kolewen kiptaiyat biko alak tamanwokik tisab ak koyokto aeng aeng kole, kondoe inendet koba kokwet age tugul ak komosta age tugul ole bunoti. ²Ago kileji icheket, o kesisiet. ago ng'ering kesick nyoto anyun

osom kiptaiyat nebo kesisiet asi komuch koyokchi kesiik kesisienyi.³ Oba ortinwekwok , ogeer anyun, kayoktok kou arekab kechirek eng kwenutab suik. ⁴Amoib lolet, nda chepkondok, nda ko kweonik, amokat chi eng oret.⁵ Ak got age tugul ne omongjini, omwa ole ingo tebi kalyet eng koi. ⁶Ak ngo mite werikab kalyet yoto, kotebe kalyeng'wong inendet, ak ngoto mami, koweekchinoge akwee. ⁷Ak otebe goyoto anyun ak tuguk che konok oam ak oee amu nyoljini kiboiotit melektonyi, amoitote gorik. ⁸Ak kokwet age tugul ne omongjiniak kotaachak oam tuguk che kakindeno taing'wong ⁹ak osoob che miandos eng oloto, ak oleji icheget kagorikchok bounatetab Jehovah. ¹⁰Ago kokwet age tugul ne omongjini amataachak omande obe ortinwekchi ak omwa ole, ¹¹kagibukchok temburiek che bo kokweng'wong che kanam kelyekcho, ago onai ni ole kagorik bounatetab Jehovah. ¹²Ak amwawok ale tun keigeitu sodom eng betunoto kosiir kokwonoto. ¹³Aya we Korasin! Aya we Betsaida! amu nda kiga kiyai eng Turo ak sidon boisionik chebo kamuktaet ko u che kogiyai eng akwee nda kiga kosikkeny, ak kotebe aronik ak kolachi kuniok. ¹⁴Ago tun keigeitu Turo ak Sidon eng kiruoget kosirok. ¹⁵Ak inye Kapernaum, tos tun kitororin iwe kipsengwet? Kiwirjinin nwenykoto iit ole mi che kigobek. ¹⁶Inendet ne kosok kogkagokasa agane, ak inendit ne took kagotaa agane, ak inendet ne taa kotoe inendet ne kiiyokwo. ¹⁷Kiweechge anyun bichoto tamanwogik tisabu eng boiboiiyet, ak komwa kole kiptaiyandani mbo chesawilok kogaseech iit eng kaineng'ung. ¹⁸Ak kileji kiageer cheswlyet kororoku eng kipsengwet ko u kalyelet. ¹⁹Ogeero kaagonok kamuget si omuch otiech erenok ak melmelwek ak oterter kimnatet tugul ne bo bunyot, ak mami kiy ne imuchu kong'emak. ²⁰Ago amoboiboitu amu ng'olyondoni, amu kasok iit chesawilok, ago oboiboitu amu sirotin kainaikwok eng kipsengwet. ²¹Eng kasarato, kobabait Jeiso eng tamirmiriet ne tilil ak kole , aweegun kongoi, we kwanda, kiptaiyat nebo kipsengwetak ngweny , amu kiung'e tuguchu che ng'omen ak che ingenak kiborji chererok, we kwandanyo, amu kichamak ko u nyoto eng taing'ung²²Kigogono tuguk tugul kwanda, ak mami chi ne inget werit kobate Kwanda, ama nai chi Kwanda kole ng'o, kobate werit ak chi age tugul ne chame werit koborchi. ²³Ak kiweekchige koger kayoktoik, ak koleji eng ung'ot, iberurotin konyek che keere tuguk che ogere. ²⁴Amu amwawok ale kimache maotik che chang ak laitorinik kogeer tuguk che ogeere , ago kima geer ak kimache kogas tuguk che ogase ago kima kas. ²⁵Ak ogeero, kitonon ng'omotiot age ne bo ng'atutik kotiem inendet kole kanetindeni, ayae ne si tun anyoru sobondab koigeny? ²⁶Ak kileji , kigisir ne eng ng'atutik, isomandoi ano? ²⁷ak kiwolji inendet koleji, cham kiptayat Jehovah nyeng'ung eng muguleldang'ung komugul, ak eng sobondang'ung komugul ak eng kimnateng'ung komugul, ak eng ng'omnateng'ung komugul, ak icham chitab kokweng'ung ko u yo ichamegee. ²⁸ Ak kileji, kewolu komie, yai kou nyoto si isob. ²⁹Ago amu kimache kokararan ge koleji Jeiso, ngo chitab kokwenyu? ³⁰Kowolji Jeiso koleji, kirekto chito age Jerusalem agoi Jeriko, ak kituiyo ak chorik che kisare ngoroik ak kobir ak koba, kobagakta kolegit kome. ³¹Ak kirekto tisiindet age oranato, ak kingoeger inendet korob taban. ³²ak ye kingoit lawindet yoto, ak kogeer korob taban agine ko u nyoto. ³³Ago ye kita kowendi samarindet ageeng bandanyi, koit ole mi chichoto, ak ye kingoeger inendet korire. ³⁴Kwo ole mi inendet koratyi ole kagibir ak kosochinot mwaita ak divaik ak kikelepchi chichoto sigiryenyi ak komut kwo gotab toek, ak korib inendet. ³⁵ak mutai, koneem denarisiek aeng kogachi chitab kobo kot ak koleji rib inendet ak tuguk alak tugul che kotesakis, ko tun kawechge anyo ayaagun. ³⁶Eng chuto tugul ko somok ibeere ng'o ne kiek chitab kokwenyi eng chichoto kituye chorik? ³⁷ak kile inendet ne kirire chichoto. Ak kileji Jeiso wui, iyai ko u nyoto. ³⁸ Ak ye kito komi bandang'wai komogji anyun kokwet age ak kitaach eng gonny chepyoso age ne keguure Marta. ³⁹Ak kitinye cheptong'wai ne kiguure Maria ne kitebche eng ole bo kelyekab Kiptaiyat kogase ng'olkyondennyi. ⁴⁰Ago kingortot Marta agobo boisionik che chang, ak konyonji inendet ak koleji, kiptaiyandani memake kiy ak kameto tupchennyu abois kityo? Mwachi so konyo kotoreto. ⁴¹Ak kiwolji kiptaiyat Jeiso koleji Marta, Marta igereri met ak iimige agobo tuguk che chang, ⁴²ago kito agenge ne kamache , amu kagolewen Marta kebeberta ne kararan ne ma kisore.

11

¹Ak kingota kosae eng orit age , ak kingotar koleji age eng kayoktoikchi, kipatayandani, inetech kesa, ko u yo kineti Johana kayoktoikchi. ²Ak kileji icheket yo osae, omwa ole, kwandannyo ne mi kipsengwet, ingotililit kaineng'ung, ingonyo bounateng'ung , ingoyaak megengun'ung eng ng'weny ko u eng kipsengwet. ³Koneech amitwogikcho eng betut age tugul. ⁴Ak inyoiwech kaat tengekwojikcho, ko u ye kinyochini kaat besenikcho, amemutech ole mi tiemisiet. ⁵Ak kileji , ngo eng akwe ne tinye chorweny ak kwo ole mi kemoi kwen, ak koleji choruenyu toreto makatinik somok abesen, ⁶amu kagoi choruenyune bunu rutoi, amatinye kiy ne agochini. ⁷Kowolji ne mi go koleji, amate iima, kaager kurgat ak kageruiye ak agokchu, ma muchi ang'eet akonin. ⁸Amwawok ale , mbo ngo mang'eet kogochi amu chorwenyi, ko amu somenyi ko ne igochini kong'eet kogochi kiy tugul ne mache. ⁹Ak amwowok agine ale osom si kekonok, ocheng si onyuru, ogonygony si keyotwok. ¹⁰Amu age tugul ne some kegochini, ak age tugul ne cheng'e konyuru, inendet ne igonygonyi keyotchini. ¹¹Ng'o eng akwe kwanda, ne ngosom werinyi makatiat kogochi koita? nda tos ngosom njiriot kogochi erenet? ¹²Nda ngosom koitab ingokchet, ko tos igochi melmeldo? ¹³Ngong'eet akwe che oyaachen ogochi lagokwok tuguk che kororon, siire anyun ne tia kagoitoet ne igochini kwandang'wong ne mi kipsengwet, Tamirmiriet ne Tilil icheket che some inendet? ¹⁴Ak kingo onda chesawilyet eng ne namat kut, ak yo kingo kago manda chesawilyet, kong'alal anyun ne ki namat kut, kikwong'io tuyosiek. ¹⁵Ago kimwa alak kole ondoi chesawilok komanda eng Beelsabul, laitoriat ne bo chesawilok. ¹⁶Ak kitiem alak, inendet komage kaborunet ne bunu kipsengwet. ¹⁷ago kinai kabwatutikwai, koleji bororiet age tugul ne pcheege ko ng'emakse, ak kot age tugul ne pcheegei kolule. ¹⁸Ak ngo besioage agine chesawil kotonondoi ano bororienyi? Amu omwae ole aone chesawilok eng Beelzebul. ¹⁹Ngotko aone chesawilok eng beelzebul kooone weri kwok eng ngo? nyoto anyun ne igochini icheget koek kirwogikwok. ²⁰Ago ngoto aone chesawilok eng mornetab Jehovah, ko kakochonchok anyun bounatetab Jehovah. ²¹Ak chi ne tinye kimnatet ak kotinye karikchi che ribe gonyi, koteche tugukchi

eng kalyet,²² Ak yo kanyo chito ne kim kosiir inendet ak koterter kosare anyun inendet karikchi tugul che cham kowalege, ak kopcheita sakanikchi.²³ inendet ne magimi tuwai kogirindo, ak inendet ne magiyumi tuwai kosertoi.²⁴ Yo kago manda tamirmiriet ne ya eng chito kosiir ole mami beko, kocheng'ote ole imung'e ak yo mata konyor, komwa anyun kole kawektege gonyu ole kiabunuu.²⁵ Ak yo kaiit, konyor kobugot ak ko chobot.²⁶ Kwo anyun komut tamirmirik tisab alak che yaachen kosiir inendet, kochiut anyun orit ak komeny oloto, ak yaitu atebetab chichoto kosiir ne bo tai.^{28,27} Ak yo kita komwae ng'alechu, komwa chepyoso age eng tuiyet kole, iberurot moet ne kisichin, ak kinaik che kichuchun. Ago kile inendet iberurotin kosiir che kase ng'olyotab Jehovah ak korib.²⁹ Ak yo kingorurukchige inendet tuiyosiek kotoi komwa kole, ibini ko ibindo ne kunuur, cheng'e koborunet, ago magikochini kaborunet kobate kaborunetab Jona ne ki maotiot.³⁰ Amu kiek Jona kaborunet eng bikab Ninebe, ko u noto weritab chi eng ibini.³¹ Tun ng'ete laitoriat ne chepyoso nebo murot tai eng kiruoget koboto bikab ibini ak koruokchi icheket, amu kibunu tabanwekab emet konyo kogas ng'omnatetab Solomon, ak ogeero mito yu ne o kosiir Solomon.³² Tun tonondos bikab Ninebe ak ibini eng kiruoget ak kiruokchi, amu kisik icheket eng amdaetab Jona ak ogeero, mi yu ne o kosir Jonah.³³ Mami chi ne ngo kagonaam tait konde ole ung'at nda kitonget orit anan ko kurere, ago indeno kito ne tononi si komuch kogeer lapkeiyet che bendi kot.³⁴ Taitab bortang'ung kondang'ung, ingo kararan kondang'ung ko nyiitab bortang'ung komugul lapkeiyet, ago ngo ya kondang'ung konyiitab bortang'ung agine tuindo.³⁵ Keer anyun ngo lapkeiyet ne mi oriting'ung nda ko tuindo.³⁶ Ngo nyiitaat bortang'ung komugul lapkeiyet amatinye ole tui, kolapkeitu anyun bortang'ung tugul, ko u ye konin lapkeiyet tait ne ikwengtoi komie.³⁷ Ak yo kita kong'alali, koguur parisaindet age kwo koamis tuwai, ak kiwo go ak kotebingeny koamis.³⁸ Ak kingooger parisaindet kokwong, amu kiamis ama iun eut korok.³⁹ koleji kiptaiyatakwe parisaik ouni barak tageito ak ketubet, ago nyiitab oriting'wong suiyoundit ak yaiitiet.⁴⁰ Akwe oberberen, inendet ne kyae sang ko ma ne kiyae orit agine?⁴¹ Ogoite kagochinoik che bo tuguk che mi orit ak ogeero, tililitu tuguk tugul eng akwee.⁴² Ago mutyo akwe parisaik! ogoitoi kebebertab taman ne bo ketik che mengech che nguu, ak che bo sage alak tugul, ak ometoi kiruoget ak chamyetab Jehovah, ago kita muchini oyai chuto amomete chun alak.⁴³ Mutyo akwe parisaik! amu ochame ng'echerok che tororen eng kapkorosusiek ak kagatisiet ne kigatok eng orisiekab oldoisiet.⁴⁴ Mutyo akwe siriik ak parisaik! Okerge ak keringonik che matoo, ama nae biko che bunoti barak.⁴⁵ Ak kiwolji ng'omotiot age nebo ng'atutik koleji, kanetindoni, ngoto imwa ko u nyoto ko ketewerech agache.⁴⁶ Ak kole mutyo akwe ng'omotikab ng'atutik! amu okelepchini biko milotik che nyigiseneng laiset, ago akwe ko motwae milotichoto mbo eng mornet agenge.⁴⁷ Mutyo akwe! amu oteeche kererisiekab maotik ago kibare kwansisiekwok.⁴⁸ Kioegu anyun baorinik ak ochamnyechi boisionikab kwansisiekwok, amu icheket che kibare ak oteeche akwe kererisiekwai.⁴⁹ Kile anyun ng'omnatetab Jehovah, amu nyoto tun aokchini maotik ak che kiyokjtoi, ak kobar alak eng icheket ak konyalil alak.⁵⁰ Si komuch koruokyi ibini karotikab maotik tugul che kigitumda kongete ko kakilumda ngweny,⁵¹ Kongetee korotikab Abel agoi korotikab Sakaria ne kime eng kwenuwab kaptisisiet ak gotab Jehovah. Wei amwawok ak tun ketebe ibini.⁵² Mutyo akwe ng'omotikab bg'atutik! amu kiosut yateiwot ne bo ng'omnatet ama obe orit akweget ak kiogerte che kita chute orit.⁵³ Ak yo kingomong eng oloto kotoi sirik ak parisaik korikchi inendet mising ak kochikchi, si komuch komwa ng'alek che chang,⁵⁴ koribe kole ndamangab konyor ng'olyo ne mang'une kutinye asi koratee inendet.

12

¹ Eng kasarata, yo kingoruruchge biko ngisiat che bo ntuiyet, koto kotiech ge ichege, kosib kotoi koleji kayoktoik, oistoegee bitekab parisaik, nyoto chombilisiet.² Ago mami kiy ne tuchot ne matun kesule nda ne ung'at ne matun naakse.³ Amu kiy age tugul ne omwae eng tuindo kotun kegase eng ole lakei, ak che kiochamji itit eng got orit kotun kemwoittoi eng got barak (kipkesieb).⁴ Ak amwawok choronkchu ale, amoiywei che bare borto, ng'otyo ko mata komuch koyai kiy age.⁵ Ago ateiwok si onai inendet, ne nyolu keiwei. Oywei inendet ne ngo kagobar komuchi kowirji maatab kipchulio. Wei amwawok ale, oywei inendet.⁶ Tos makialdae taritik mut che mengechen kebebertab mut, ne bo tongiloisiek? ama metoo Jehovah mbo agenge.⁷ Ago iitotin sumeek tugul che bo metigoikwok. Amoiywe anyun, osiire akwe taitik che chang che mengechen.⁸ Ak amwawok ale, age tugul ne iborto eng taitab biko kotun ibortoi agine weritab chi chichoto eng taitab malaikaisiek che bo Jehovah,⁹ ago inendet ne taya eng taitab biko kotun ketoe agine eng taitab malaikaisiek che bo Jehovah.¹⁰ Ak age tugul ne mwae ng'olyo ne ya agobo weritab chi, kenyochini kaat, ago inendet ne chube tamirmiriet ne Tilil ko maginyochini kaat inendet.¹¹ Ak yo ka kimutak oritab kapkorosusiek ak bounik, ko mata olebche agobo kito ne owolu nda ko ne omwae,¹² amu inetok Tamirmiriet ne Tilil eng kasarata kito ne muchini omwa.¹³ Kileji anyun chito age eng tuiyet kanetindoni, mwachinowo weritab ne kitupche kopcheiwo kebebertanyu nebo tugukab gaa.¹⁴ Ago kileji inendet, chichi, ngo ne kindeno aek kiruogindet ana ko pcheindet eng akwe?¹⁵ Ak kileji icheket, ogeer, ak oribge eng magetab tugun, amu metebche sobondab chi eng chang'utikab tuguk che tinye.¹⁶ Ak kimwach kalewenet koleji kimi magoiot age ne kiga rur mbareny mising,¹⁷ ak kibwati eng muguleldanyi kole, ayae nee amu matinye ole agonore bekchu?¹⁸ Ak kile, ayae ko u ni abute chogenikchu si ateech che eechen kosiir chu, si agonore bekchu, ak tugukchu tugul che kororon.¹⁹ si aleji sobondannyu, sobondannyu, itinye tuguk che chang che kororon che konorotin che ime kenysisiek che chang, imuny, amisie, eise, ak ibaibaitu.²⁰ Ago kileji Jehovah, ii berber inye kimache sobondang'ung kembouni bo rani, tos bunjini ng'olyo anyun tuguchoto kiinyorchige?²¹ Uu nyoto anyun chito ne konorinjige magornatet inege, ne ma magorio eng Jehovah.²² Kileji anyun kayoktoikchi, nyoto anyun, amwawok ale, amogerer met agobo sobeng'wong, eng tuguk che oame, nda agobo borwekwok eng tuguk che olaachi.²³ Amu siire sobet amitwogik, ak sire borto ngoroik.²⁴ Obwat chepkuginik, amu makole, ama kese, ama tinye ole konore nda choget, ago Jehovah ne bae. Osiire taritik konyil ata!²⁵ Ak ngo eng akwe ne

imuchi ko kogerer met si kotes koindanyi eng koindab kekwa agenge ne bo eut? ²⁶Ngo momuchi anyun oyai mbo kiy kitigin , ko amu ne anyun si ogerer met agobo tuguk alak?²⁷Obwat taptok, ole bitito, maboisie, nda koletis, ago amwowok ale , mbo solomon eng tagurtanyi tugul, ko kima kolochige ko u agenge eng chuto. ²⁸Ago ngolakchi Jehovah ko u nyoto suswek che bo kewet che mi rani ak karon kowirji ma, ko tos siire ne tia anyun kolaakwok, akwe che otinye kayanet ne mining!²⁹Amo cheng che oame, nda che oee, ama namak kaimutik. ³⁰Amu chenge tuguchuto tugul bororiosiekab ngweny , ago inget Kwandang'wong kole omakchinige tuguchuto.³¹Ago ocheng akwe bounatetab Jehova, si ketewok tuguchuto tugul. ³²Amoiywei akwe amu ong'ering, amu baibai kwandang'wong kogonok bounatetab. ³³Oalde che otinye, si ogoite kagochinoik. Onapchige lolonik che maosegitu, konorutik eng kipsengwetisiek ne mabegu, ole marikchini chorik ama ng'eme talamik. ³⁴amu ole mi konorweng'ung, ko oloto ole mi muguleldong'ung agine.³⁵Ongegimit suwetikcho ak ingololyo taisiekwok, ³⁶ak ogerggeitu ak biko che kanye kiptaiyandengwai kowechgei kobunu tumtab katunisiet si ngo nyo ak kogonykony koaty kasarata.³⁷Iberurotin , otwogichoto, che nyoru kiptayandanoto koribse ye nyo amwowok iman ale ratege ak inendet ak chobe bichoto koteb ngweny eng ole amisie ak kwo kobai icheget. ³⁸Ak ngo nyo eng ripset ne bo aeng, nda ne bo somok , ak konyor ko u nyoto, ko iberurotin anyun otwogichoto.³⁹Ago onai ni ole nda kinget kiptaiyatab go kasarta ne nyoni chorindet ta kiripse ko to kima kobagaktoi gonyi kobut chorindet. ⁴⁰Ochopge ak akwe amu nyoni weritab chi eng kasarta ne mobwati.⁴¹Koleji anyun Petero, kiptayandani, imwawech ache kalewenoni nda imwachini biko tugul? ⁴²kole anyun kiptayat ngo anyun ribindet ne kiyoni ak ko ngom, ne indoi kiptayandenyi kotononji gonyi, ak kogochi amitwogikwai che ame eng kasarta ne makaat? ⁴³Baibai otwogindonoto, ne nyoru kiptaiyandenyi koyae ko u nyoto. ⁴⁴Amwowok iman ale, indeno chichoto kotononji tugukchi tugul.⁴⁵Ago ngo mwa otwogindonoto eng muguleldanyi kole, igeigei kiptayandennyu masib koit, ak kotoi kobar otwogik che murenik ak che tibik , ak koamis ak koeieso ak kobogit, ⁴⁶weechege anyun kiptaiyat ne bo otwogindonoto eng betut ne kama kiganye ak eng kasrata ne mane, ak kobir mising , ak kopchechi kebebertanyi koboto che matinye kayanet.⁴⁷Ak otwogindonoto ne kiinget ole magdo kiptaiyandennyi, ama kochopge nda koyai ko u magenyi, kebire birutik che chang. ⁴⁸Ago inendet ne kima konget ak koyai tuguk che muchini biret , kebire birutik che ng'ering. Ak age tugul ne kigigochi che chang kotun kemage che chang; ak indet ne kigochi korib tuguk che chang kotun kimage inendet che sire choto.⁴⁹Kianyoo awirji maat ngweny, ne anyun amache nda kokagolal kasarita! ⁵⁰Ago atinye kabatisanet ne tatuun kibatisanena, kamarigityo ne tia agoi koitita.⁵¹tos obere kiacho agonu kalyet konyo ngweny? amwawok ale , ololo ago besiet. ⁵²Amu kong'etee rani kopcheege biko mut che mi got agenge, taitos somogu, aeng ak kotoiyo aeng somok. ⁵³Pcheegee kwanda ak werit, ak werit ak wanda, kamet ak cheptannyi, ak chepto ak kamet, ak chepyosetab werit ak kametab werit.⁵⁴Kimwachi anyun tuiyet koleji, yo ogeer kotogoso boldet eng cherongo ole mache korobon ak kooak ko u nyoto. ⁵⁵ak yo ogeer chepurchuryet ne churchureni muret ne bo tai , ole mache koit kemeut ne ng'wan, ak koyaak ko u nyoto. ⁵⁶Kipchabairumisiek onget obesie ole teptoi ngweny ak kipsengwet, kaine anyun si monai ole teptoi betusiechu?⁵⁷Kaine si moruoch akwege agobo tuguk chebo imanda? ⁵⁸Amu yoto obendi ak bunyondeng'ung taitab kiruogindet, igiilge obendi eng oret si koundin, si mata ngomutin taitab kiruogindet, ak komutyin kiruogindet ribindet ak kotoorjin riibindet korkoret. ⁵⁹Amwaun ale magoi imong'une oloto agoi iyaakte tongiloyot ne bo let.

13

¹Kimi biko alak eng betusiechoto che kimwoji inendet kole mii Galilik che kingol pilato korotikwai ak tiseiwekwai. ²Ak kiwolji kole tos ibwati ile Galilik chu ko ki kiptengekin kosir Galilik tugul amu kinyalilyo? ³Amwowok akwe ale ngoto mosigu obeku ko u noto.⁴Nda kochoo taman ak sisit che kilulji kot eng Siloam ak kobar icheket kobwati ole kii kiptengekin kosir biko tugul ce kemeng'ikab Jerusalem? ⁵Amwowok akwe , olo ngoto mosigu obeku ko u nyoto.⁶Ak kimwa kolewenoik kole kimi chi ne kikul mokoiywet eng mbareny , ako kiwechke kocheng logoek amanyor akot agenge. ⁷Ak kimwoji kiboitiot nebo mbareni koleji kiawechkei eng kenysisiek somok kinyacheng logoek eng mogoiwoni amanyoru. til kolul amune si koamei nyungunyek buch⁸Ak kiwolji koleji kiptayandani ngotebi keniyini inege si asemberji ak andene ng'atatek. ⁹Ak ngotomaii logoek nda kooi kongete rani komie, ak ngotomaii atil anyun kolul.¹⁰Ak kinetisiek eng kapkorosut egege eng betutab sabatho. ¹¹Ak keero kimi chepyoso ne kimongeeete kenysisiek taman ak sisit ak kigeng'uruch ak kimemuchi kotonon.¹²Ak kingogeer Jeiso inendet kokur ak koleji chepyosoni kaketiachin. ¹³Ak kikonor eunegchi inendet ak kitonon ak kolos Jehovah. ¹⁴Ak kinerech kandoindetab kapkorosunoto amu kinyoiso Jeiso eng betutab saet ak kimwoji biko kole , mi betusiek Lo chebo boisiet si kobwa keenya, ama eng betutab Sabato.¹⁵Ak kiwolji kiptaiyat kole kiptengekinichu tos eng akwe tugul otiachi tukwok nda ko sikiroikwok ak okweri koe beko? ¹⁶Ak chepyosoni ne cheptab Abraham ne kiraat chesawil kenysisiek taman ak sisit makimuchi ketiach eng betutab saet?¹⁷Ak kingoto komwae ng'alechu , konerekyo bunikyik ak kokass koya, ak kiboiboitu biko tugul ak koloos Kiptaiyat.¹⁸Kimwa kole kergeri bounatetab kiptaiyat ak nee? tos keerge ak nee? ¹⁹Tos keerge ak kesuiyotab logoiywet ne kisuut chi ake ak kowirchi mbareny ak korut ak koek ketit komie ne o ak kitekchi taritik korikwai barakutab sokeek.²⁰Ak kimwa kogeny kole tos kergeri bounatetab kiptaiyat ak nee? ²¹Tos kergeri ak bitek che kiuny chepyoso ak kongol mang'ang'a somok ak busiek okoi tun koruryo tugul.²²Ak kiwo inendet kubuunot kokwatunwek ak suktosiek konetisiete ak koruto kotokchigei Jerusalem. ²³Ak kileji chito ake, kiptayandeni tos mii che ng'ering che tun kesoru? Ak kiwolji kole, ²⁴ogiljigei ochut kaborut ne marich, amu amwowok ale iite kocheng kochut che chang orit amemuch konyor.²⁵Ak tun kang'eet chitab kobo kaita ak koger kurget ak otou otononse eng sang ak ogonygony kurget, ak ole kiptaiyandani yatwech ak kowolwok inendet kole manganok ak ole obunu. ²⁶Kitou icheket kole kikeamisie ak keere tugul ak kinetisiek eng ortunwekcho. ²⁷Ak tun mwae kole

mangen ole obunu obechigee oistoenokee akwe yaikab cholwok.²⁸ Ako tun anyun ko mi rirek ak nyeetab kelek nda tun ogeer Abram ak Isak ak Jacobo ak kiboitinikab kiptaiyat ak kewirchok akweket sang.²⁹ Ak tun bunu kongasis ak cherongo ak chebunu murot tai ak chebunu murot kataam ak kotebi ingweny eng oltab kiptaiyat.³⁰ Ak keero mi che bo let che tun egu chebo tai ak mi che bo tai che tun egu che bo let.³¹ Kibwa parisaik eng betunoto ak koleji nget ak iwechike amu mache Herod si kobarin.³² Ak kileji icheget oba omwachi cheleleinoto oleji keero aone oik ak anyaii biko rani ak mutai ak betut nebo somok ko kaatar boisiennyu.³³ Ago awendi bandanyu rani ak karoon ak betut ne rube amu magoi keng'em kiboitotab kiptaiyat eng sang ne bo Jerusalem.³⁴ Ee Jerusalem, Jerusalem, inye ne ibare kiboitinikab kiptaiyat ak iwire ng koiik icheget che kakiok. Kiamach konyil ata aruruch legukuk ko u ingokiet ne iruruchi arekchi eng kebebaickchi ako mochaam.³⁵ Keero kikebokokun kong'wong koek kiratia ak amwawok ale mokero agoi tun omwa ole iberurot ne kichoni eng kainetab kiptaiyat.

14

¹Ak kingwo kotab bounintet agenge ne o nebo parisaek koamis eng betutab sabato, keribot inendet. ²Ak keero , kimi chi eng taitanyi ne kitinye kanuket ne ya. ³Ak kitebe Jeiso kongololjini kirwogikab ng'atutik ak parisaek, koleji tos chantaat kiinya chi eng betutab saet? ⁴Ak kisisyu, ak kimuut inendet ak konya ak kotiakta kowejikee. ⁵ak kimwoji icheket koleji, ng'o eng akwee ne ngochut sikiryenyi nda ko eitonyi keben komosoru amu betutab sabato? ⁶Ak kisisyu icheket eng ngalek tugul, mawolji kiy. ⁷Ak kimwoji kalewenet eng icheket che kikakikurji tumdo, koker icheget koleweni ngecherok chebo tai, kowolji icheket koleji, ⁸Ngoto kakiguurjin tumdab katunisiet, ngot koitebee ngecherok chebo taai , ngotocho chi neo ne kekonyiti ako kakikuur inendet. ⁹Ak si konyo agenge eng akwek tugul che kakiguurok ak kolejin ikochi chichi ng'echeret nebo tai , itou anyun iwe ng'echerokab let ak ing'ortoti. ¹⁰Ago ngekuurin iwe itebe ng'echerok chebo let, asi ngo cho chito ne kaguurin komuchi kolejin , chorwenyu imuchi itebe ng'echerok che mi tai, ak inyoru anyun tegiis eng kwenutab che oamisie tugul. ¹¹Amu age tugul ne itororige , keming'iti, ago ne imining'itigee ketorori. ¹²Ak kileji anyun chichoto kigataach inendet, kole tos ngichob amitwokikab bet nda ko che bo koskoleny, ko matiguur choronokuk che otupche, nda ko tilionutikuk, nda ko magorekab kokwet, ak ile si tun koguuro icheket ak kowegun chekuget. ¹⁴¹³ Ago ngichob amiwokikab tumdo, iguur che bonondos, ak chebo mugungonik, ak che ingwoldos ak che koriotin, si keberurin, amu matinye icheket cheweegun amu tuun kewegun eng ng'etietab chebo iman. ¹⁵Ak kingogas tuguchuto chito age ne kiamistos tugul , kowolji koleji, iberurot inendet ne tun koamisie eng bounatetab Jehovah. ¹⁶ Ago kileji, kimi chito ne kichob amitwogikab koskoleny ak kotaach che chang. ¹⁷ Ak kiyokto otwogindenyi eng saitab amitwogik koguur che kiga kemwoji keleji kobwa, amu kagocobokis tuguk tugul. ¹⁸ Ak Kiwool tugul eng kibagenge amu nee si memuchi kobwa. Nebo tai kowolji, kiaal mbaret ara awendi bo ageere, ara asome itiaktaa. ¹⁹ Ak kiwol age kole, kiaal eikchu c chokisiek mut, awendi atieme ara asomi iitiaktaa. ²⁰ Ak kole age koatun kwandannyu ara mamuchi acho. ²¹ Ak kwechke otwogindenyi ak ng'alek tugul che kiwol bichoto. Koepchi iit mokoryonyi ak kinerech mokoryotab koot, koleji otwogindenyi, wui ichakte iwe ortinwek che eechen ak che mengechen eng emet ak imutu kibananok, chebo mgungonik, che ingwaldos ak che koriotin. ²² Ak kile otwogindonoto, kiptayandani, kigoyaak amu kou ye keng'aat, ako manyi biko. ²³ Koleji anyun kiptaiyat otwogindenyi, ui ortinwek che eechen ak rotosiekab marenik ak isaisai kobwa go , si konyi konyu. ²⁴ Amu amwoun ale bicho tugul ki kagur ko makoi chamcham amitwokikchu. ²⁵ Ak kiba inendet ak sikom neo ak kiwechke inendet kogeer let ak kole, ²⁶ ngo wekchoke chi ak mata saas konunyi ak kamet ak kwondonyi, ak legukchi ak che tupcho ak tibikwai, wei ak sobondanyi, ko makoi oegu kayoktoikchu. ²⁷ Ak chi age tugul ne makeseni kimurtoiyonyi ak korupkaa ko makoi koegu kayoktoindenyu. ²⁸ Amu ngo eng akwe ne mache kotech got ne koi ko mateb ngweny korok ak kotet ak koit , ngoto tinye tuguk che imei kotar tekset? ²⁹ Si ma ngakotononio tiik koitita ko maimuch kotar , keero ketou kechotachot inendet ne keerei, ³⁰ kole kitoi chichi koteekso ago ma imuch kotar. ³¹ Nda ngo laitoriat ne wendi boriet ak laitoriat age korok ko tomo kotebi ng'weny korok ak kotebee bikchi ngoto imuuchi elubusiek tamanu koborio ak chito ne tinye elubusiek tiptem? ³² Nda ngoto tokomi age ole loo koyokto ng'olio ak komach inendet koyai kalyet. ³³ Ara anyun chi age tugul eng akwe ne mabogoktoi tugukchi tugul ko maimuchi koek kayoktoindenyu. ³⁴ Munyek ko kororon, ako ngo ne teese anyinyindonny ko kakobek, anan kianyinyindoi ano kokeny? ³⁵ Ma ko bo kiy eng emet agot eng eng kapng'ataat. Kiwirtoi kityo. Inendet ne tinye itiiik che kikostoe, koep iit.

15

¹Ak kiriiky inendet taagikab koti tugul ak kiptengekinik asi kogas inendet. ²Ak kiing'ung'ungyo parisaik ak siriik kele taachei chichi kiptengekinik ak kaamisie tugul. ³Ak kimwoji icheket kalewenoni koleji, ⁴ngo chi eng akwe ne ngo tinyei kechirek bogol ak ngobet agenge eng choto ke tos mabagakta choto tamanwogik sogol ak sogol eng tumoo kwen ak kwo kocheng'aat noto kobet agoi kenyor? ⁵Ak kingonyor konde tigikyennyi ak kobaibait. ⁶Ak kingoit gaa , koguur chorondokyi ak bikab kokwet kururuch, ak koleji ongebaibaitu ak ane amu kanyoru kechennyu ni kya kobet. ⁷U nyoto anyun amwowok ale , egu nyoto tun boiboiyet eng kipsengwet eng kiptengekyot agenge ne kasiik, sirei bik che bo iman tamanwogik sogol ak sogol chemamage kiy sigunet. ⁸Ngo chepyoso ne tinye tongiloisiek taman, ak ngobet tongiliot agenge , ko tos mailal matap romoriot ak kobuch got ak kocheng missing agoi konyor? ⁹Ak kingonyor koguur chorondokyi ak bikab kokwet koruruch ak koleji ongebaibaitu ak ane , amu kaanyoru tongilyonnyu ne kia kobet. ¹⁰U nyoto anyun amwowok ale mitei baiboiyet eng malaikaisiekab kiptaiyat eng kiptengekyot agenge ne kasik. ¹¹Ak kile , kimi chii anyun ne kitinye weriky aeng, ¹²ak kileji werit ne mining konunyi, aboo, kona tuguk ce tun ipchewo, ak kipchechi icheket

tugukchi.¹³ Ak kingobata betusiek che ng'ering , korach weroto tugukchi tugul, ak kwo emet ne loo, kwo konyernyere eng oloto tukukchi eng atepto ne ya.¹⁴ Ak kingo kagotar tugul konyo rubet ne o emonoto, kotoi anyun kobanan.¹⁵ Ak kiwo inendet kotisyike chi ne bo emonoto ak kwo koyokto koyaga torok eng mbaret.¹⁶ Ak kimache missing kole kobiyony metetek che kiame torok amu kimegochi chi kiy age tugul.¹⁷ Ak kibwat komwa kole, tia otwogikab aboonyu che tinye amitwogik che eme koto nget, ago ami ko kabara ruba eng yu!¹⁸ Angeete ak awe ole mi konunyuak aleji, aboo kiacholwogenji kipsengwet ak eng taing'ung.¹⁹ Ma ko nyaljino kie kegureno wering'ung, ingaeku agenge eng otwogiguk.²⁰ King'eet anyun kw ole mi konunyi. Ago kingo to komi ole loo, kogeer inendet konunyi ak korire inendet, ak kilabat kwo ak koleji aasak ak kong'utut.²¹ Ak kileji weri, Aboo kiacholwogenji kipsengwet , ak eng taingun'ung, ak ma ko nyoljino koto keguureno wering'ung.²² Ago kileji konut otwogikyi oibu ochogune ngoriet ne kararan ne sirei tugul ak ondenochi muguriot mornenyi ak olookyi kweinik.²³ Ak ogetu moita ne nerat ak oeny si keamak keboiboitu!²⁴ Amu werinnyu ne kia kome, ago kagosob kogeny, kia kobet ak kwanyoru, kitoi anyun koboiboitu.²⁵ Ak kimi werinyi ne o mbar ak kingorik olelegit got kogas cheetab tiendo ak ureriet.²⁶ Ak kiguur agenge eng otwogik, ak kotebe kole nee tuguchu.²⁷ Ak kileji kagoit kesendang'ung ak kagoenji aboong'ung moita ne nerat amu kagotaach inendet kotakosabei.²⁸ Ak kinerech ak kitai kwo go ak komong knunyi sang kosaisai.²⁹ Ago kiwolji konunyi koleji, keero kiaotin eng kenysisiek che chang ama but ng'atutieng'ung ak kima igonoo arua asi keboiboitu ak choronokchu,³⁰ ago ki ngakonyo wering'ung ne kibogoam tugukuk ak chepkugonik iengji anyun moita ne nerat.³¹ Ak kilji weri, imi uwai betusiek tugul ak tugukchuu tugul kochegek.³² Ak kanyolu keboiboitu ak kegaasge amu kesendang'ung nyi ko kia kome , ago kagosob kogeny, kia kobet ago kakenyuru.

16

¹ Ak kilji kayoktoikchi, kimi chi ne kimokorio ne kitinyei ribindetab konyi ne kiging'ololen kele kinyernyere tugukab mogorionyi.² Ak kiguur inendet ak koleji nee ngalechu aagase akobo inye, iboru kira boisietab ripseng'ung, amu ageere ale imuchi maiegu ribindetab konyu kogeny.³ Ak kimwa ribindonoto eng muguleldonnyi kole, ngo sayai nee anyun? Amu kigoistoo kiptayandennyu eng boisiet amatinye kimnatet abatis, ale asomso ko katewerge.⁴ Kaanai kito ne ayae, asi ngo kageona eng boisiet, komuchi kotaacha eng gorikwai.⁵ Ara kiguur icheket tugul che tinyei besendab kiptayandennyi ak koleji nebo tai, itinye inye besenwokik che tia chebo kiptayandennyu? ⁶ Ak kileji, terenik bogol chebo mwanik, ak kileji nam balalieng'ung ak isir konom.⁷ Koleji age kibesen inye ata? Kole terenik bogol chebo nganuk, ak koleji nam balalieng'ung ak isir tamanwogik sisiit.⁸ Ak kiloos kiptaiyat otwogindonoto ima kobo iman, amu kayai eng ngomnotetamu ngomen werikab ngwenyuni eng ibindagwai kosiir werikab labkeiyet.⁹ Ak amwawok ale ochengchige chorondok eng oretab magornondi asi tun ngog, ndama tun ngogesgei ,, ndama tun kotaachak eng gorikab koigeny.¹⁰ Inendet ne kiyani eng che ng'ering, kiyani agine eng che chang, ak inendet ni makiyani eng che ng'ering ko makiyani eng ole mi che chang.¹¹ Ngoto ki maiegu nebo iman eng magornatet ne ma bo imanda , ko ngo ne imuchi koyanin eng magornatosiekuk che bo iman? ¹² Ak ngoto kimata iegu ne kiyani eng tugukab chito age ko tos ngo anyun ne konok tuguk chekwok?¹³ Mami otwogindet ne imuchi koboisiechi kiptainik aeng, amu akoi konyernyere age, ak kocham age, nda konamegi ak age ak kosaas age. Momuchi oboisiechi Kiptaiyat ak magornotet.¹⁴ Ak anyun Parisaik che kichame silingsiek ko kigas tuguchoto tugul ak kororichi inendet.¹⁵ Ak kileji, akweget che okaranige eng taitab bik, ago inget kiptaiyat mugulelwogikwok, amu age tugul ne iloosubik ko machamdaat eng taitab kiptaiyat.¹⁶ Kitebi ng'atutik ak maotik agoi koit Johana . Kong'eete betunoto keamdoi logoiwek che tililen che bo bounatetab kiptaiyat, ak mangjini chi age tugul eng kimnatet.¹⁷ Ago wisiis kosiirto kipsengwet ak ng'weny, kosiir kebut sirutiet agenge ne bo ng'atutik.¹⁸ Age tugul ne oone chepyosenyi ak kotun age kobaegei, ak chito ne ituni inendet ne kiagoon sandennyi ko chebaigeiya.¹⁹ Kimi chi anyun ne kimagorio ak kiloji ngoroik che kiga kimarmare che arusen ne birir ago ki nyikisen, ago ki kiptaguria ne kiamisie komie betut age tugul.²⁰ Ak kimi kibania ne kosome ne kigiguree Lasaru, ne kigakimogon eng kurgenyi, ago kitinye mook eng bortannyi tugul,²¹ ak kimache inendet kebae tuguk che irarau eng mesetab mogoriandeni ago kibwa seseni ak komeel mookab chichoto.²² Ak kisiirto kibaniananoto etut age, ak kimutyi malaikaisiek inendet konde tegetab Abram, ak kime agine magoriondonoto ak kigitub,²³ ak kingo mi oritab che kigobek konyal barak komi nyalida neo, koger abram komi ole loo komi Lasaru tegennyi.²⁴ Ak kite ak kole , Aboo abram rirena ak ikoji Lasaru kotiny beko eng walitab mornennyi , si kotiswo ng'elieptannyu amu ami ngw'anindo eng mai lalei mising.²⁵ Ago kile Abram, weri inaan ile kingo isobe ko kiinyoru tugukuk che kororon, ko u nyoto Lasaru kinyoor agine tuguk che yaachen, ago ra kibaibai inendet eng yu, ago inye imi ng'wanindo ne o.²⁶ Ak tabanutab tuguchu tugul, ak eng kwenunnyo komi kererut ne o ne ibesiech ache ak akwe asi che mache kolong oloo omi ko maimuchi, ak che mache kolong oli kimi ko maimuchi.²⁷ Ak kile asaisain anyun baba ale iyokte inendt kwo gotab kwandannyu-²⁸ amu atinye tupchosiekchu mut, kwo koteechi icheket asi mabwa ole mi nyalilda ne o.²⁹ Ak kileji Abram, tinye Musa ak maotik, ngogas icheket.³⁰ Ak kileji ololo Aboo abram, ago ngoto wo chi ole miicheget ne bunu oritab che kikomeiyo ko sigu.³¹ Ak kileji inendet ngoto magas chebo Musa ak maotik, kotoe koyan mbo chito ne ng'ete eng che kikomeiyo.

17

¹ Ak kileji Jeiso kayoktoichi, imuchi ko memukakse, age anyun ko bwani kaimutik ne matiny, mutyo eng inye ne bunun!² Kita keigei eng inendet keratyi koitab bai katinyi ak kewirji ainet neo , kosir kotaachtach che mengechen kobutyo.³ Orippe akweket , ingoto lelun ne otupche ikergong, ak ngoto siik inyochigaat.⁴ Ak ngoto lelun konyiil tisap eng betut agenge ak koweckhe konyiil tisap ak kole kaasiku, inyochi kaat.⁵ Ak kileji che kiyoktoi, kiptayandani, tesweech kayanenyu.⁶ Ak kile

kiptaiyat, ngot ko itinye kayanet ne kerke ak kesuekab karandila, imuchi imwoji mogoiywoni ile ketutun imang'une tikitik ak keminjin ainet ne o, ak kogasak iit.⁷ Ago mi ngo eng akwe ne tinye otwogindet ne ibatisiei nda kobae tuga, ne leji yo kait kobunu mbar, nyo itebi ngweny ak iamisie?⁸ Tos maleji inendet, kegei ichobwa tuguk che aame ak igona, ngo kaamisie ak aeise asi ngaitie, imuchi iamisie ak ieise aginye?⁹ Tos wekji kongoi otwogindennyi amu kayai tuguk che kakearorji?¹⁰ Ara u nyoto eng akwe, ngaoyai tuguk tugul che kaororwok, omwa ole kii otwogik che matilei kiy, kagiyai kityo tuguk che kikakiororwech keyai.¹¹ Ak kingo mi oret kowendi Jerusalem, kobunu kwenutab Samaria ak Galili.¹² Ak kingo it suktet age kotuyo ak murenik taman che kiamie kerenganik, kinondos eng ole loo¹³ ak kigurso eng kimnatet neo, kole Jeiso kiptaiyat rirenech.¹⁴ Ak kingoeger icheget koleji oba bonyoru tisiik, ak kingobendi kotililitu.¹⁵ Ak kingoeger agenge eng icheket kole kagosob, koweitage ak kotienot eng kutiit ne o kolosunoti Jehovah.¹⁶ Ak kibutyi kelyekab Jeiso komwachini kongoi. Ak ki samarindet chichoto.¹⁷ Ak kimwa Jeiso, kole, tos ma ka taman che kakisoob? miano chigei alak sogolu?¹⁸ Tos mi mbo alak che kawechke kolos Jehovah nda kipsirtoyondoni kityo.¹⁹ Ak kileji inendet ngeet ak iwechike kagonyain kayaneng'ung.²⁰ Ak kingo teebe parisae koleji tos choni au bounatetab Jehovah, kiwolji icheget koleji, machoni kegeronu.²¹ Ama kimwoei kele geero mitei oli, nda komi olin! ogeero mito bounatetab Jehovah kwenung'wong.²² Ak kimwoji kayoktoikchi koleji tatun bwani betusiek che omache ogeer betut agenge ne bo weritab chi, ago maomuchi ogeer.²³ Ak tun kelejinok ogeer mi yu, nda ogeermi yun amat obe, nda oub icheket.²⁴ Amu kerge ak kaweket ne iylune kebebarta age eng kipsengwet ak kokwenyi agoi komoswek alak chebo kipsengwet, tun u nyoto weritab chi agine eng betunyi.²⁵ Ago iite konyalil inendet eng tuguk che chang ak kesaas eng ibini.²⁶ Ak ko u ye ki u eng betusiekab Noa, ko u nyoto agine eng betusiekab weritab chi.²⁷ Kiamis, koeiso ak kiib chepyosok che chang, kigoito ketun, agoi betut ne kichu Noa maingenyi ak kinyo chemurwambe ak kibar icheket tugul.²⁸ Kerge ak betusiek che kibo lot, kiamisie, kieise, kialisie, kiDOI, kigolso ak kitekso.²⁹ Ago betut ne kimanda Lot eng Sodom ak kirobon maat ak koik che laldoskobun kipsengwet ak kobar icheket tugul.³⁰ Ko u nyoto anyun, ngoit betut ne kiboru weritab chi.³¹ Eng betunoto, chi age tugul ni mi got barak matiwalu chisut tugukuk che mi got oriit, ko u nyoto matiwechke mbo inyo ne imite mbar koto mewechke.³² Onaan chepyosetab Lot.³³ Age tugul ne tieme kosor sobondannyi kobeeti, ak age tugul ne ibeti sobondannyi kesoru.³⁴ Amwawok ale eng kembounoto, kenyoru bik aeng eng kitogut ageneg, kimuti agenge kemeto age.³⁵ Tun ng'oisei chepyosok aengu kibagenge, kimuti age kemeeto age.³⁶ Tun mi biko aengu mbar, kimuti age kemeto age.³⁷ Ak kitebe inendet koleji, ano kiptayandani. ak kileji ole mi musyot, korurukchinige oloto motongwek agiche.

18

¹ Kimwachi anyun kalewenet ole nyolu kosa betusiek tugul ama meiyu mugulel, ² kolwji kimi kirwogindetab ng'atutik eng kokwet age, ne kimogokonyiti Jehovah ak kimeiti chi. ³ Ak kimi mosog eng kokwonoto ak kinyor inendet ak koleji yoktowo mogetut eng bunyondennyu. ⁴ Ak kitai eng betusiek che chang, ago eng let komwa eng muguleldannyi orit, agot ngo maiyweiJehovah, amaitii chi, ⁵ ago amu inyolilo mosogeni, kole ayoktoji mogetut, ngototo konyil kochoni atkai kora, si mako choni konyil age koimo. ⁶ Ak kile kiptaiyat ogas kiito ne kimwa kirwogindet ne kunuur. ⁷ Tos mayaji Jehovah imanda che lewenotin che rirjini inendet bet ak kemoi? Igae ge iman inendet eng icheget? ⁸ Amwowok ale yachini inendet icheket imanda kochokchini, ago tun ngo wechge weritab chi, kotos nyoru kayanet eng ingweny?⁹ Ak kimwoji kalewenet eng icheket che kiyonige kole, kibo imanda, ak kochoos biko tugul. ¹⁰ Koleji kiba biko aeng kotogosta kotokchige kapkorosut bo kosa, agenge ko ki parisaindet, ko age ko ki togindetab aisurut. ¹¹ Kitonon parisaindet kosa, komwa inegei ko u ni kole, Jehovah amwaun kongoi amu ma kikerge ak biko alak, che chorik, che mobo iman, che ibege, nda ko togindoni bo koti. ¹² Arue kut konyil aeng eng egosiek tisap, agoiti kebebarta taman eng tuguk chu che anyoru. ¹³ Ak kitonon tagindetab aisuru eng ole loo ago macham kochil kipsengwet, kobir tegeyi kolen, Jehovah nyoio wa kaat lelutikchu. ¹⁴ Amwawok, kirekto chichi kwo konyi ko koek nebo iman kosiir nin age, amu age tugul ne itororege kemining'iti, ak age tugul ne imining'itige kotun ketorori. ¹⁵ Kigimutyi inendet chererok si kootiny, ak kingoeger kayoktokchi koger kong. ¹⁶ Ago kiguur Jeiso icheket kobwa ak koleji, ochamji lagok che mengech kobwa ama totaee amu bo che u chu bounatetab Jehovah. ¹⁷ Amwawok iman ale age tugul ne mataache counatetab Jehovah ko u lekwe ne mining ko magoi kochut oloto ne matiny. ¹⁸ Ak kiteebe bounindet age kol, kanetindoni makaat ayai ne ane si anyor sobondab koigeny. ¹⁹ Ak kileji Jeiso, amu nee si iguureno ne kararan, mami age ne kararan kubate agenge noto ko Jehovah. ²⁰ Ingen ng'atutik, amoipge, amerumisie, amehorse, amemwa lembech, tegis kon ak komet. ²¹ Ak kile kiarib tuguchuto tugul kong'ete amining. ²² Ak kingogas Jeiso koleji toko betoot kito agenge eng inye, alde tugul che itinye ak iropchi che banandos asi inyoru konorwet eng kipsengwet, ak irupka. ²³ Ak kingogas inendet tuguchu kochool mising amu ki mogorio kosoob. ²⁴ Ak kingoeger Jeiso inendet, komwa kole korom ne tia eng che tinye magornandit kochuutbounatetab Jehovah! ²⁵ Amu nyumnyum eng tamesiet kochutkondab katet kosiir kochut magoriot bounatetab Jehovah. ²⁶ Kimwa anyun che kigase kole, ara ng'o anyun ne kesoru? ²⁷ Kiwolji Jeiso anyun kole, tuguk che koromen eng biko komugakse eng Jehovah. ²⁸ Kowol Petero kole, keero, kagebagakte tugukcho tugul ak kerubin. ²⁹ Ak kileji icheket, kole amwawok iman ale mami chi ne kimeeto got nda ko sigiik nda ko chetupcho, nda ko chepyoset nda ko leguk agobo sobondab koigeny, ³⁰ ne manyoru che changkosiir eng betusiechu, ak sobondab koigeny eng betusiek che bwani. ³¹ Kimut taman ak aeng koba ole mi ak koleji ogeero, bgebe agoi Jerusalem, ak kosulda tuguktugul che kisiir maotik agobo weritab chi. ³² Amu kindeni inendet eunekab bororiosiek asi kechoo, ak kitewer, ak kesingilji. ³³ A kibire kipchoritit ak kebar ak kong'eet kogeny eng betutab somok. ³⁴ Ak kimanai icheket tuguchoto mbo agenge, ak kiung'ak ngalechuta eng icheket ak kimaibesio tuguk che kikamwa. ³⁵ Ak kingorikta Jeriko, kotepeche ngweny eng oret taban kipkoratia ak kosomse., ³⁶ ak kingogas kosirtoi tuiyet keteeb kole nechu. ³⁷ Ak kimwochi

icheket koleji , Jeiso ne bo Nasaret ne sirtoi.³⁸ Ak kiwaach kole Jeiso weritab Daudi rirena.³⁹ Ak kiger kong inendet anyun che kiindoi, kole kosis, ago kiteshi kowaach mising kole, weritab Daudi rirena.⁴⁰ Ak kitonon Jeiso ak kong'at kimutyi inendet kwo ole mi, ak kingo rikta koteebe inendet ,⁴¹ kole imache ayaun nee? Ak kile kiptaiyandani amache ageerto.⁴² Ak kileji Jeiso, keerte. Kagosobin kayaneng'ung.⁴³ Kigeerto anyun kasarata ak korub inendet kolosunoti Jehovah ak kingogeer tuiyet komugul kogonyit Jehovah.

19

¹Kimongji ak kobun kwenutab Jeriko.² Ak keero, kimi chi ne kigigure Sakayo ne ki ne o eng taagikab aisurut ak ki mogorio³ Ak kicheng'e kogeer Jeiso, ak konai kole ng'o inendet, ak kimaimuch amu tuiyet amu kinwach.⁴ Ak kilabat kondoe ak kolany mogoiywet barak si kogeer amu kigas kole bunu oranata.⁵ Ak kingoiti Jeiso yoto, kochil ketoto ak kiger inendet Sakayo, ak koleji, tiem woluamu rani arue kong'ung.⁶ Ak kiwol eng chokchinet ak kotaach inendet eng boiboiyet.⁷ Ak kingogeer bichoto kongunyunyugunyu tugul, kole kawa kotebi eng gotab chito ne kiptengekcho.⁸ Ak kitonon Sakayo akkoleji Kiptaiyat, keero kiptayandani, akochini kibananok kebebertain tugukchu, ak ngoto mi chi age tugul ne kiaiibe kiy eng kenisiet awekchini konyil angwan.⁹ Ak kileji Jeiso kagonyo sarunet rani goi, amu weritab Abram agine inendet.¹⁰ Amu kinyo weritab chi kocheng ak kosor ne kia kobet.¹¹ Ak kingoto kogase tuguchu, kitees ak komwa kalewenet, amu kilegit Jerusalema, ak kibwati icheget kole toogu bounatetab Jehovah eng baanata.¹² Kimwa anyun kole, kimi chi anyun ne togunot eng emonoto ne kiwo ole loo bo konaam bounatet kobunji ak koweckhe.¹³ v 13 Ak kiguur otwogikchi taman ak kogochi robiisiek taman, ak koleji oripwo agoi tun aweckhe.¹⁴ Ago kisaas inendet bikab emenyi, koyokto ng'olyot korube inendet kole makimache chichi koboiywech.¹⁵ Ak kingoweckhe kogeny, kakonam bounatet kiguur inendet otwogikchi tugul che kigochi robiisiek , asi konai kole kinyor age tugul ata eng boisiet ne kiyai.¹⁶ Kinyo ne bo tai ak kole , kiptaiyandani, kinyor robiisiekuk robiisiek alak taman.¹⁷ Ak kileji inendet kiyai ne ko kararanit amu kiyai ne mie eng kito ne mining, kagonin kokwatunwek taman ibou.¹⁸ Ak kinyo ne bo aeng ak kole kiptaiyandani robiisiekuk ko kinyor robiiseiek muut alak.¹⁹ Ak kileji nyoto agine bou kokwatunwek muut.²⁰ Ak kinyo age ak kole kiptayandani , aranyi robiiyeng'ung, ne kia konorun komie, ²¹amu kiaiweine , amu ii chi ne korom , inemu ne ngoto kimende ngweny , nda ko iges che kima igol.²² Koleji anyun inendet, arugun agobo ne kemwa eng kuting'ung inye otwogindeni ya kiigen ile ai chii ne korom, anemu ne ngoto kimande ngwony ak agese che kima agol.²³ Kiyainee anyun si mende robiisiekchu ole kiwalawali , nda kaanyoru ko kaitu koboto che kitesakis.²⁴ Ak kimwochi icheket che kitonondos eng ole legit , osare inendet robiisiek ak ogachi inendet ne tinye robiisiek taman.²⁵ Ak kileji icheket inendet, Kiptayandani, tinye inendet robiisiek taman.²⁶ Amwawok ale chi age tugul ne tinye kigochiniago inendet ne matinye, kesore mbo ne tinye.²⁷ Ago omutu anyun bunikchutu chuget kobka yu che machameaboi asi obar eng tainnyu.²⁸ Ak kinga komwa ko u nyoto, kwo kondo kolonye kotokchinige Jerusalem.²⁹ Ak kinga kagorikchi Betpage ak Betania, eng tulwet ne kiguure tulwetab emitik, koyokto aeng che ki kayoktoikchi,³⁰ koleji oba agoi oiit kokwet ne mi taing'wong ak ngoiit ogeer nmoitab sigiriet ne ratat ne tomo kolany chi, otiach ak ogetu.³¹ Ak ngoto teebenak chi age tugul , kole kaiine asi otiachi? Oleji anyun makchinige kiptayat.³² Koba anyun che kiga kiyokto ak konyor ko u ye kiga mwachi inendet icheket.³³ Ak kingo to kitiachi moitab dsigiriet koleji bikab kobo , kaiiine asi otiach moitab sigiriet?³⁴ Ak kileji makchinige kiptaiyat.³⁵ Ak kikweri kwo ole mi Jeiso ak kiitochi ngoroikwai eng moata bo sigiriet, koketyi Jeiso ak kolany Jeiso barak.³⁶ Ak kingo wendi koiito ngoroikwai eng oret.³⁷ Ak kingorikchi tegeiyatab tulwetab emitikkotoi tuiyet tugul nebo kayoktoik koboiiboitu ak kolos Jehovah eng kutit ne o agobo boisionik tugul che bo kamuktaet che kiga kogeer.³⁸ Kolen iberurot laitoriat ne nyonii eng kainetab kiptaiyat! kalyet eng kipsengwet ak barak ne toror.³⁹ Ak kileji parisaek alak che bo tuiyet inendet , kanetindoni ker kong koyoktoikuk.⁴⁰ Ak kiwolji koleji, amwawok ale ngoto ko sisyo chu koboldos mbo koik.⁴¹ Ak kingorik kogeer kokwet ak korirji, ⁴²kolen nda kengen eng betuni , tuguk che bo kalyet! Ago nguni ko kagoung'ogis eng konyekuk.⁴³ Amu bwani betusiek che tun teechei buniguk kererusiek eng komoswek tugul ak kekerjin go eng komoswek tugul.⁴⁴ Ak kiwirji ngweny ak leguguk che mi orengung ama bagagun mbo koita agenge ne mi baragutab age amu kima inai betutab rutoitong'ung.⁴⁵ Ak kiwo kapkorosut orit ak koonda chw kialisie ak che kioldoisie, ⁴⁶koleji icheket kigisiir kele , egu gonnyu gotab saet, ago kaoyai koek kebenetab chorik.⁴⁷ Ak kiinetisie betut age tugul eng kapkorosut. Ak kicheng tisiik che echen ak sirik ak che toogunotin eng biko kebar inendet.⁴⁸ Ak manyor kito ne kiimuchi koyai amu kepchini it biko tugul inendet mising

20

¹ Ak kingo neti biko eng betut age eng Kapkorosut, ak koamdoi logoiywek che miach, kobwa tisiik che eechen ak sirik konyor inendet ak kitesonu boisiek.² Ak kimwochi inendet koleji mwawech, iyae tuguchu tugul eng kimnatetab ngo? nda ko ngo ne kigonin kimnaton.³ Ak kiwolji koleji ateebenok agine ngolyo ak owolwo.⁴ Kabatisanetab Johana ko kibunu kipsengwet nda kibunu biko?⁵ Ak kingololjige ichege , kole ngot kemwa kele kibunu kipsengwet, komwa kole koine asi moyan inendet?⁶ Nda kimwa kele kibunu biko, kowirech biko tugul eng koik amu kiyoni icheket kole ki maotio Johana.⁷ Ak kiwol kole , kimaimuch komwa ole kibunu.⁸ Ak kileji Jeiso icheket, mbo ane ko mamwawokkimnatet ne ayae tuguchu.⁹ Ak kitoi komwachi biko kalewenoni, kole kikol chi sabibuk eng mbar ak ko bokokchi bich alak k kwo emet age ne loo eng betusiek che chang.¹⁰ Ak kingoit betut koyokchi otwogindet bichoto asi kogochi icheket inendet logoekab mbaranoto, ago kibir bichoto inendet ak koon kwo buch.¹¹ Ak kiyokto kogeny otwogindet age ak kigibir noto agine ak ketewer ak koon kwo buch.¹² Ak kiyokto kogeny ne bo somok , kebir aine ak kowirji sang.¹³ Ak kile chitab kobo mbaret, atyaene anyun? Ayakti werinnyu ne achame nda mangab kogonyit.¹⁴ Ak kingogeer bichoto inendet kong'alaljige ichegei kole nyiito ne tun

bunchi tuguk , ngebar inendet nda ma tun kendie tuguk.¹⁵ Ak kitoorta komanda eng mbaretab sabibuk ak kobar. Ara itoi nee anyun chitab kobo mbaret bichoto? ¹⁶Nyoni anyun inendet ak kobar bichoto tugul ak kogochi biko alak mbaretab sabibuk. Ak kingogas icheket, komwa kole ololo matkoek nyoto!¹⁷ Ak kichiilji kong icheket ak kole , nee anyun ne kigisir: koita ne kisas tegik ko nyoto ne ka koek toloitab lugta? ¹⁸ Ak chi age tugul ne ibutchin koita koile konyaknyakani ak inendet ne ibutchini koita kong'ae koek bumbus.¹⁹ Ak kicheng sirik ak tisiik che eechen konam inendet banata , ak kiiywei icheket biko amu kinai kole mwae kalewenoni agobo icheket. ²⁰ Ak kiribot icheket inendet ak koyokto segeik che kiyaagei koek che bo iman asi koname inendet ngalekchi asi kogoito inendet kwo tai ne bo bounatet ak kimnatetab bounindet.²¹ Ak kitebee inendet kole kanetindoni kinget kele imwae ak inetisei eng iman ago metitii chi ak ineti iman oretab Jehovah. ²² Tos chame ng'atutik kegochi aisurut kaisari nda olo?²³ Ago kinai kenisiengwai, ak kileji icheket, ²⁴ obaruo tongiloyot, bo ng'o itondo ak sinitik che tinye. Ak kile bo Kaisari.²⁵ Ak kileji icheket ogochi kaisari tuguk che bo kaisari ak ogochi Jehovah tuguk che bo Jehovah. ²⁶ Ak kima imuch koname ngalechoto eng taitab biko ak kikwongio eng wolunennyo ak kisisyoy.²⁷ Ak kibwa alak eng sadukaik, konyor inendet icheget che mwae kole mamito ngeetyet ak kiteebe inendet, ²⁸ kole kanetindoni kisirwech Musa kole ngo ne werit ne otupche , ago tinye chepyoset ne tomo kosich lekwa kondi ne otupche chepyosonoto asi kolalji mat kesendannyi.²⁹ Kimi anyun werik tisabu che kitupcho ak kitunii ne bo tai ak kime ko masich lekwa, ³⁰ ak kiindi ne bo aeng. ³¹ Ak ko u noto nebo somok ak kiek ko u nyoto tugul ko tisab kibek komasich lekwa. ³² Ak kingobata kome agine chepyosonata. ³³ Ara anyun tun koegu chepyosetab ng'o eng icheget? Ago kitun icheket tugul ko tisab. ³⁴ Ak kiwolji Jeiso icheket kole, werikab turgui kotunisie ak keildo alak ketun. ³⁵ Ago che kiityini kele nyoljinikonyor betusiechoto bwani ak ng'etyet eng che kikobek, ko ma tun itunisie ama kigoitoi ketun. ³⁶ Amu ma komuchi kobek kogeny, amu kergetu ak malaikaisiek ak icheket ko werikab Jehovah amu werikab ng'etiet.³⁷ Ago ng'etoo che kigobek, kiibor Musa agine eng ole kigisir agobo kertit , ole kiguure kiptaiyat , Jehova ne bo Abram ak Jehovah ne bo Isak ak Jehovah ne bo Jakobo. ³⁸ Inendet ko ma Jehovah ne bo che kigobek, ago bo che saptos, amu saptos tugul eng inendet.³⁹ Ak kiwolji sirik alak koleji kanetindoni, kaimwa komie . ⁴⁰ Amu kimata kogany icheket koteebe inendet teebut age tugul kogeny.⁴¹ Ak kileji icheket, oteptoi ano asi komwae icheket kole Kristo ko weritab Daudi? ⁴² Amu kimwa Daudi inendet eng bukuitab tienwogikab kolosunet kole, kileji kiptaiyat kiptaiyandennyu tebe eunnyu ne bo tai, ⁴³ agoi tun ayai buniguk koek ngecheretab kelyeguk. ⁴⁴ Kuure anyun Daudi inendet kiptaiyat, ara egundoi ano anyun werinnyi?⁴⁵ Ak kimwachi kayoktikchi kogasei biko tugul koleji, ⁴⁶ oripge eng sirichu che chame kobendoti kolaachi ngoroik che koen ak kochamei kakatisiet eng siroisiekab oldoisiet ak ngecherok che bo tai eng igorwek. ⁴⁷ Ak kosare mosogik gorikwaiak kosae sautik che koen, kogenisie. Ta tun nyoru biko che u chuto kiruoget ne o mising.

21

¹ Ak king'et metit ak ak kogeer mogorek kodenoi konunoikwai ole kirurukchini. ² Ak kigeer mosoget age ne ki kibania kondoi ndururusiek aeng che u kebebtab robiisiek. ³ Ak kile amwawok iman ale, kagokoon mosogoni banan che siirei chi tugul. ⁴ Amu kagonde chi tugul eng chang'indang'wai ole kindoi kagochinoik, ago kagonde inendet eng banandannyi tugul che tinye mbo che kosobee. ⁵ Ak kingo ta kong'alali alak agobo kapkorosut ole kikaranda eng koik che kororon ak kagochinoik kole, ⁶ Eng tuguchu ogeere, ko tun bwani betusiek che mang'etune koita mbo agenge , eng baragutab age , ne ma tun kiwirjini ngweny. Kiteebe kole kanetindoni egu anyun tuguchuto auyo? Ak unee kaborunet ne tun mache korik kosulda tuguchuto? ⁸ Ak kile oripge asi ma kibeetok , amu tun bwani biko che chang eng kainennyu kolen aiinendet , ak kagorik betusiek , amorub icheket. ⁹ Ak nda tun ogas agobao lugosiek ak chemarget ko mato cholye, amu nyalunot kosub kosulda tuguchoto korok, ago tomo korik kagesunet. ¹⁰ Koleji anyun icheket, tun setyini bororiet age bororiet age , ak setyini bounatet age bounatet age. ¹¹ Ak kobiit botanet che eechen chebo ng'weny ak kemeito eng orisiek alak ak mianwokik ak kobiit kamuisiet ak kaborunoik che eechen che bunu kipsengwet. ¹² Ago ngo tomo kobiit chuto konamok eng eunekwai ak konyalilak ak komutak obe kapkorosusiek ak korgorosiek komutak taitab laitorinik ak bounik agobo kainennyu. ¹³ Egu kasartab baornatet eng akwe. ¹⁴ Oegu che otile eng mugulelwekwok asi mosib oimchige agobo ole owoldi, ¹⁵ amu agonok ngalekab ng'omnatet ne maimuchi bunikwok tugul kowolkoy nda kogirindaak. ¹⁶ Ak kong'wektak sigikwok ak che otupche ak chhe bo oreng'wong ak choronok ak kobar alak eng akwe. ¹⁷ Ak kosasaak biko tugul agobo kainennyu. ¹⁸ Ak mabete sumeyot agenge ne bo metigoikwok. ¹⁹ Ak eng muitaeng'wong onyuru sobonwekwok. ²⁰ Ak tun ngoger lugosiek komuuti Jerusalem, onai anyun ole kagorik ngemisienyi. ²¹ Ingo mwechi anyun che mi Judea tulonok ak ingomanda che mi kwenutab kokwet ak mata koba orit icheket che mi emonoto. ²² Amu chuto ko betusiekab mugetut asi kobiit kosulda tuguk tugul che kigisir. ²³ Aya wee akwe che tinye che chuchunieng betusiechoto! amu bitu bichiindo ne o eng ngweny ak nerekek eng bichoto. ²⁴ Ak kobutyo icheket eng ngatibindab rotwetab chok , kimut che kaluulyo koba bororiosiek tugul, ak kotiechatiech bororiosiek Jerusalem agoi kosuldabetusiekab bororiosiek. ²⁵ Ak kobiit kabarunet eng asista ak eng arawet ak eng kogelik , ak kobiiteng ng'weny bichiindab bororiosiek, ak kwonget amu kamuutetab ainet ne o ak beko che mildogei. ²⁶ Ak kobek mugulelwekab biko amu cholatet ak eng kanyisietab tuguk che bwanjini ngweny amu kitumdumi kimnatosiekab kipsengwet. ²⁷ Ak eng betunoto kogeer anyun weritab chi konyoni eng boldet koboto kimnatet ak torornatet ne o. ²⁸ Ak ngotoi kosulda tuguchuto ogeer barak ak ongeet metigoikwok, amu karik katiageng'wong. ²⁹ Ak kimwachi icheket kalewenet kole, ogeero mogoiwet ak ketik tugul. ³⁰ Ne ngorut ogeere ak onae akwe ole karik kesisiet. ³¹ U nyoto anyun ak akwe ngo geer koyaagis tuguchuto onai ole karik bounatetab Jehovah. ³² Amwawok iman ale, masirtoi ibini agoi kosulda tuguk tugul. ³³ Kipsengwet ak nweny kosiirtoi ak magoi siirto ngalekchu. ³⁴ Ago oripge anyun akwe asi manyi mugulelwekwok eiset akbogit ak kaimutikab sobetab betusiechu asi matun konyachak betunoto, ³⁵ konamak ko u

mestet , amu u nyoto tun nyonjini biko tugul che menyei ngweny komugul.³⁶Ago oripge eng betut age tugul ak osaeasi onyoru oterterisie, ochilile tuguchoto tugul bwani ak otononye eng taitab weritab chi.³⁷ Ak kiinetisie ebg kapkorosut ak betut age tugul ak kimondoi kembout age tugul kowendi kotepche eng tulwe ne kigiguure tulwetab emitik.³⁸ Ak kimuschini biko tugul inendet eng kapkorosut asi komuch kogas inendet.

22

¹Kirik anyun tumdo nebo makatinik che ma kinde bitek ne kiguure pasaka. ²Ak kicheng tisiik che eechen ole imuch kobarta inendet amu kiiywei icheket biko. ³Ak kichut ceswilyet Judas ne kigiguure Isacriot, ne ki age eng taman ak aeng. ⁴Ak kiwo kong'alal ak tisiik che eechen ak kiptainik ole ng'wektochindoi Jeiso inendet. ⁵Ak kiboiboitu anyun bichoto ak kichomyechi kogochi inendet robiisiek. ⁶Kochaam anyun inendet ak kocheng boroindo kongwekchi inendet icheket eng ole mami biko che chang. ⁷Ak kiit anyun betut ne bo makatinik che makindeno bitek, betut ne kikanyol koeny arutab pasaka. ⁸Ak kiyokto Petero ak Johana kole oba ochabwech Pasaka asi kobiit keam . ⁹Ak kileji , imache kebe kechobe eng ano?¹⁰Ak kileji icheket ogeero , ngomande eg kokwet ne o kotuyenok chito ne ibei teretab beeko, orub inendet ago i got orit ole wendi. ¹¹Ak omwachi chirtab kobo kot oleji katebenen kanetindet kole , mi ano gotab toek ,ole achoni aame pasaka koboto kayoktoikchu.¹²Koborok anyun got ne o ne mi barak. Ochob anyun tetutik tugul eng oloto. ¹³Ak kiba anyun ak konyor ko u yo kaga kemwachi ak kichob pasaka. ¹⁴Ak kingoit sait koteb ngweny koboto che kiyoktoi. ¹⁵Ak kileji icheget, eng aget ko koamach aam pasaka ak akwe kotomo anyalil. ¹⁶Amu amwawok ale, kong'ete nguni ko maaame agoi kosulda eng bounatetab Jehovah. ¹⁷Ak kitaach kikombet , ak kingo kagogoito kongoikole, onam ni ak opchechige akwegee. ¹⁸Amu amwawok ale kong'ete nguni ko ma aee che bo logoekab sabibuk agoi koit bounatetab Jehovah. ¹⁹Ak kinam makatiat ak kingo kagomwa kongoi kobutul ak kogochi icheget ak kole ni ko bortnyu ne kigoitoi agobo akwek , oyai ko u ni eng kabwatet ne obwateno. ²⁰Ko u nyoto kikombet agine , kingobata amitwogik che bo kosgoleny, kole arorutiet ne leel kikombani eng korotikchu che kitumdoi agobo akwe. ²¹Ago ogeero ni eutab inendet ne ng'wektaa koboto eng mesani. ²²Amu wendi weritab chi iman ko u ole kiging'at, ago ayoo eng chichoto ng'wektoi inendet! ²³Ak kitoi anyun kotebegei ichegei kole ng'o eng icheket ne yae kii. ²⁴King'eet anyun tiyyet eng kwenung'wai kole ngo ne keiti kele ne o eng icheket. ²⁵Ak kileji icheket, laitorinik eng bororrisiek ak icheket che tinye bounatet eng icheket keguure toretik. ²⁶Ago ma u nyoto eng akwe ago ingokerkeitge ne o eng akwe ne mining, ak inendet neo koigei ne ootisie. ²⁷Ng'o ne o anyun, inendet ne tebche eng omisiet nda inendet ne ootisie? tos ma inendet netebche eng amisiet? Ago ami kwenung'wongko u chito ne ootisie. ²⁸Ago akwe ko u che kiotebi koboto eng kanyalilet. ²⁹Ak kaagonok bounatet ko u yo kigogona kwandannyu, ³⁰asi kobiit oamisie ak oeeise mesenyu eng bounatennyu, ak tun otebe ngecherok che bo laitornatet oruokchini ortinwek taman che bo Israel. ³¹Simion, Simion, keero kagosom chesawilyet kole konamak asi kosesak ko u nganuk. ³²Ago kiasa agobo inye asi maibut kayaneng'ung ak yo kaiwalage, igimit che otupche. ³³Ak kileji inendet, kiptaiyandani , kaachobge kebetuwai korgooret, mbo meet. ³⁴Ak kimwa kole amwaun Petero kotomo kochei kipsiywet rani, iitoe konyil somok ile mengeno. ³⁵Ak kileji icheket kinga yoktok ko motinye mbo lolet nda ko ngoroik che iwale ak kweonik , ko tos kirarwok kiy eng akwe. Ak kile mararweh kiy. ³⁶Ak kileji ago inendetne tinye lolet koibot nguni, ak u nyoto ngoroik che iwale agine , ak inendet ne matinye rotwetab chok koalda ngoriyeni asi koale. ³⁷Amu amwawok ale kiito ne kigisir ko konyil kosulda eng ane kele kigitesta inendet koboto kiptengeginik, amu tinye kagesunet ng'al;ek che kigisir agobo ane. ³⁸akkile kiptayandani, keero mi yo rotonikab chok aengu. Akkileji icheket kagoem. ³⁹Komong sang anyun ak kwo agoi tulwetab Emitik , ak kirub kayoktoikchi inendet. ⁴⁰Ak yo kingo kagoit oloto,koleji icheket, osa asi mochtu tiemutik. ⁴¹ak kiistoenge icheket yo itei koita ngewirta, ak kokutuny kosa, ⁴²kole Baba , ngicham iistoeno kikombani. ago a ko u magenyu, ago ingoyaak ko u mageng'ung. ⁴³Ak kimongji inendet malikaiyat ne kibunu kipsengwet kogimit inendet. ⁴⁴Ak yo kimi nyalilda inendet ne ngwan koteshi kosa mising ak kigergeitu aotikchi ak korotik che sachini ngweny. ⁴⁵Ak kingoit eng saennyi konyo ole mi kayoktokchi, ak konyor korutos amu kaimutik ⁴⁶ak kitebe icheket , kaine asi oruiye? ong'eetye osa asi mochtu tiemutik. ⁴⁷Ak kingota ko ngalali , ogeero tuiyet koboto inendet ne kiguure Judas age eng taman ak aeng, kindoune icheket ak korikchi inendet Jeiso asi kong'utut, ⁴⁸ak kileji Jeiso Judas ing'wektooi weritab chi eng ng'ututet?⁴⁹Ak kingogeer che kimi koboto inendet kito ne mache koyaak kole kiptaiyandani ieb eng rotwetab chok? ⁵⁰Ak kinget age eng icheket che otwogindetab tisiindet neo , ketil itinyi ne bo tai. ⁵¹Ak kiwolji Jeiso koleji obagakte, kagoem! Ak kitinyi itinyi ak kosoob inendet. ⁵²Ak kileji Jeiso tisiik che eechen, ak kiptainikab kapkorosut ak boisiek che kigabwa kogiringda inendet, kobwa ak rotonikab chok ak siarissiek, kou yo bwanjini chorindet? ⁵³Yo koami kobotok betut age tugul eng kapkorosut, ko ma onyonama eng eunekwok, ago kasartang'wong nito ak kimnatet ne bo tuindo. ⁵⁴Kinam anyun inendet ak komut kwo gotab tisiindet ne o. Ak kirub Petero eg ole loo. ⁵⁵Kingo kakolal mat eng kok kotebe ngweny tugul, ak kitebe Petero kwenung'wai. ⁵⁶Ak kingo geer chepto age inendet kotebche eng ole mi lapkeiyetab mat kochilji kong inendet kole , kimi chichi agine koboto inendet. ⁵⁷Ago kitai kole, chepyosoni, mangen inendet. ⁵⁸Ak ne matia kogeer chito age ak kole ii agenge aginye eng icheket. Ak kile Petero, chichi ma ii agenge eng icheket. ⁵⁹Ak kingo bek olo bo sait agenge, kokimkim chito age eng kimnatet kole, iman kimi chichi agine koboto inendet, amu Galilindet inendet. ⁶⁰Ak kile Petero, chichi mangen cho imwaei. Ak ngota komwae kochei kipsoiywet kasarata. ⁶¹Ak kiguskong anyun kiptaiyat ak kotopen Petero, ak kinan Petero ng'olyotab Kiptaiyat ko u yo kiga komwachi kole kotom kochei kipsoiywet rani, itayo konyil somok. ⁶²Akkimanda sang kwo koriir eng ng'wonindo. ⁶³Ak kichwess biko Jeiso che kiname inendet ak kobir. ⁶⁴bak kitich knyekchi ak koteebe kole, ng'orse , ngo ne kamasin? ⁶⁵Ak kimwa ng'alek alak che chang che yaachen agobo inendet kochweschwesi. ⁶⁶Ak kingoech koruruchge boisiekab bichoto, tisiick che eechen ak sirik. Ak kimut inendet kwo kapkirwogengwai kole, ⁶⁷ngoto ii Kristo

imwawech. ago kileji icheket mbo ndamwawok ko moyani,⁶⁸ ak ngoto atebenak ko mowolu.⁶⁹ Ago kongeete nguni kotebee weritab chi eutab tai ne bo kamuktaet ne bo Jehovah.⁷⁰ ak kile icheket tugul, tos ii weritab Jehovah anyun? koleji omwae ole aii inendet.⁷¹ Ak kile icheket, ta kemage nee baornatet age? Ako kagegas acheget kobun eng kutinyi.

23

¹Ak king'eetio tuiyet komugul ak komutchi inendet Pilato. ²Kitoy anyun komwaitae ngaal kole, kiginyoru chichi komaasi bororienyo ak koete kegochi aisurut kaisari inendet, ak kolen ai Kristo, laitoriat. ³Ak kitebee Pilato, kole, ii laitoriat Yahudik? Kiwolji kole kaimwa. ⁴Ak kileji Pilato tisiik che eechen ak tuiyosiek manyorji lelut chichi. ⁵Ago kititirjimbing kole kiibe biko, konetoti eng Judea komugul, kotoune Galili agoi koit olito. ⁶Ago kingogas Pilato ngolyondonoto, kotebee kole ngot ko tos Galilinet chichi. ⁷Ak kingonai kolebo bounatetab Herod, koyokto kemututa Jeiso kwo ne kimi inendet agine Jerusalem betusiechoto. ⁸Ak kingogeer Herod Jeiso, kobaibait mising, amu kimache kong'etee keny kogeer inendet, amu kia ko kas tuguk che chang agobo inendet ak kimache nda keer kwong'utk koyaak eng inendet. ⁹Kiteepe inendet eng ngalek che chang ago ma wol kiy. ¹⁰Ak kitonondos tisiik che eechen ak siriik, kititirji inendet eng kimnatet. ¹¹Kiiminig inendet Herod ak askarikchi ak kochoosinendetak kolakchi ngoriet ne kararan mising ak kowekta ole mi Pilato kogeny. ¹²Ak kiek chorondok pilato ak Herod eng betunoto, amu kita kosastos ichaget eng tai. ¹³Ak kiguur Pilato tisiik che eechen ak bounik koboto biko kobwa tugul. ¹⁴ak koleji icheket, komutwa chichi ak komwa ole imoosi biko, ak ogeero kaatebee anendet eng taing'wongak manyorji chichi lelu eng ng'alechoto omwaitae inendet. ¹⁵Ololo, mbo Herod agine, amu kawekkwech inendet ak ogeero, ma yai kiy inendet ne nyoljini meet! ¹⁶Noto anyun, abire inendet asi atiakta. ¹⁷Amu ki ng'atutiet kotiakchi agenge eng betutab tumdo. ¹⁸Ak kibolyo tugul, kole iste chichi ak itiakwech Barabas. ¹⁹Barabas ko chi nekiga ketoorji korgoret akobo wasetab biko eng nganaset ak borisiet. ²⁰Ak king'ololji Pilato icheket kogeny komache kotiach Jeiso. ²¹Ako kibolyo icheket kole igartat eng kimurtoiyot, igartat inendet. ²²Ak kimwachi icheket nebo somok koleji, kayai nee ne ya chichi? Manyorji ngolyo inendet ne nyoljini kome. Noto anyun abire inendet asi atiach. ²³Ak kitees kobolyo mising, komache kole kigartat. Ak kiyai katuswekwai koyan Pilato. ²⁴Ak kitilanyun Pilato kiruogot koyaak ko u ye kimache icheket. ²⁵Ak kitiakchi inendet ne kiga ketoorji korgoret agobo wasetab biko ak borisiet ne kigo soom icheket. Ago kiigoito inendet Jeiso asi koyachi ko u ole moktoi. ²⁶Ak kingo ta komuti inendet kogüich Simon kureninet, ne kibunu koret age, ak kikilapchi kimurtaoyot asi koib korube Jeiso. ²⁷Ak kirub tuiyet neo ne bo biko koboto chepyosok che kiwaktos ak korirjini inendet. ²⁸Ago kigushikong Jeiso icheket, koleji tibichu bo Jerusalem, matorirye agobo ane, ago orirjige ak legukwok. ²⁹Amu ogeero, bwoni betusiek che tun len icheket iberurotin sononik ak mootinwek che iyo ak kinaik che ma kichuchun. ³⁰Ngoiyo kotoi icheket kongalaji tulonok olulchech, ak koleji tulonok che mengechen kotuch. ³¹Amu ngotko yai tuguchu eng keti ne nyalil, koteptoi ano anyun eng ne yaamat. ³²Ak kimi kiptengekinik aengu che kigimuti koboto inendet asi ba kobar. ³³Akkingoi yo kiguure calvary, ko yoto ole kigigartate inendet ak kiptengekinichoto age eng komostab tai ak age eng komostab katam. ³⁴Ak kile Jeiso, Aboo, nyochi kaat icheket amu ma nai kito ne yaei. Ak kipchechige ngoroikji eng wirtoisietab barberek. ³⁵Ak kitononyo biko kogeere, ak kirorichi inendet bounik, kole kisoru alak. Ingosoge kira ngo Kristo nyito, ne lewnot ne bo Jehovah. ³⁶Ak kichurachur agiche askarik inendet kobwani ole mi me inendet, kogochi mayiek che midililen, ³⁷kolen, ngiti ii laitoriat Yahudik isoruge. ³⁸Ak kimi sirutik eng barakutab metinny che mwae kolen, NI KO LAITORIAT NEBO YAHUDIK. ³⁹Ak kichuachur inendet ageneg eng kiptengeginichoto kiga kigartat kole tos ma ii Kristo inye? Soruge ak isorwech agache. ⁴⁰Ago kiwol age ak koger kong kole meiweii Jehovah mbo inye ak imi kiruogot agenge ak inendet? ⁴¹Ago bo iman nyinyo amu kagigonech kou boisionikcho, ago mayai chichi kiy ne ma nyolunot. ⁴²Ak kileji Jeiso, inaana yo tun inyoni eng bounateng'ung. ⁴³Ak kileji Jeiso inendet, amwaun iman ale, kitebche tuwai rani eng paradiso. ⁴⁴Ak olo bo sait lo, kobiit tuindo eng emet komugul agoi sait sogol, ak kimato kokwengtoi asista, ak kigereerak kwenutab anget ne kigo kiito eng ole tilil nebo ekalut kobun aeng. ⁴⁵Ak king'alal Jeiso eng kutit ne o, kole Aboo, kaande tamirmirienny euneguk, ak kingo ka komwa nyitokogoito tamirmiriet. ⁴⁶Ak ingogeer kiptaiyatab bogol tuguk che kayaagis kolos Jehovah, kole ngagaa kibo iman chichi. ⁴⁷Ak kingogeer tuguk che kiyaaagis tuiyosiechoto tugul che kigaruruchge asi korat setio, kowektage, kowektagei kolugoti tegetik. ⁴⁸Ak kitonondos eng ole loo tugul che kiingen ge ak chepyosok che kirubu inende kobunu Galili kole asi kogeer tuguchoto. ⁴⁹Ak ogeero, kimi chi anun ne kigiguure Joseph, ne ki chitab kapkirwok chi ne kaminen ak ki chi ne kirube imanda. ⁵⁰Ak kima cham chichoto kiruogeng'wai ak boisionikwai. Ki bo Arimatea, koretab Yahudik, ne kigonye agine bounatetab Jehovah. ⁵¹Kiwo chichoto ole mi pilato ak kosom bortab Jeiso. ⁵²Kiwolune kocho ngweny ak komaise nget ne nyigiis ak momogoon eng kererit ne kikabalchi koita, ole kitomo ketupchi chi age. ⁵³Ak betut ne kigichobekee ak kika korik sabato. ⁵⁴Ak kirubu chepyosok che kigabwa koboto inendet kobunu Galili ak kogeer kererit ak ole kigakimogonda bortanyi. ⁵⁵Ak kiwektage koba asi kocob nyamdutik ak mwanik ak komuny eng betutab sabato komungyo ko u ng'atutiet.

24

¹Ak eng betut ne bo tai nebo wikit ko kariroon emet, kobwa kererit koibu nyomdutik che kiga kochob. ²Ak kinyor ko kagemilda kota eng kererit. ³Ak kichut kererit oriit ak manyor bortab kiptaiyat Jeiso. ⁴Ak kingab komi kotobtomentos agobo nyoto ogeero kitonondos eng yo legit icheket murenik aengu che tinye ngoroik che lile bich. ⁵Ak kingo to kocholdos, kong'urukcho kotorjini togochikwai ngweny, koleji icheket amu nee so chengee che sabdos eng oritab che kikobek? ⁶Ma komi yu, kakong'eet, onnan kito ne kimwawok yo kito komi Galili, ⁷kole kanyol kendeno eunekab kikab tengekto, weritab chi ak kigartat, ak kong'eet eng betutab somok. ⁸Ak kinaan anyun ng'alekchi ⁹ak kiwechke kobunu kererit ak komwaji

tuguchu tugul icheket taman ak agenge ak biko alak tugul. ¹⁰Ki Mariamagdalena ak Joan, ak Maria kametab Jacobo, ak chepyosok alak che kobotoge, che kimwachi che kiyoktoi tuguchuto. ¹¹Ak kiu ngalekwai tangoi eng che kiyoktoi, ago maiian icheket chepyosok. ¹²ak king'eet petero ak kolabat ole mi kererit, koit ak kole geero mi ngoroik che nyikisen ichegei, ak kiwo kokwong'oti agobo tuguk che kago yaagis. ¹³Ak geero, kiba biko aengu eng icheket kokwet ne kigure Emmau ne kima ko loo mising ki mailisiek somok kong'etee Jerusalem. ¹⁴Ak kingololjige tugul agobo ng'alechuto tugul kiyaagis. ¹⁵Ak kingo ta kong'alaljinatage ak kotebege, korikchi Jeiso icheket ak koba tugul. ¹⁶Ako kigerogis konyekwai si manai inendet. ¹⁷Ak kileji icheket, nee ng'alechu omwachinotige akwegee obendi? ¹⁸ak kiwolji age eng icheket ne keguure Kleoa, koleji, tos ii inye too eng Jerusalem asi menai tuguk che koyaagis oloto eng betusiechu? ¹⁹Ak kileji icheket, nee tuguchuto? ak kileji tuuk che kiyaak agobo Jeiso ne bo Nasaret ne ki maotiot ne ki ki eng boisiet ak ng'olyo eng taitab Jehovah ak eng biko tugul, ²⁰ak kou ole kiingoito tisiik che eechen ak bounikcho kiruokchi kiruoget ne bo meet ak kigartat. ²¹ Ago kigitinye kayanet kele inendet ne itiachi Israel. Wei ak koboto choto tugul ko betutab somok rani kongeete ngaa kobata ngalechuto. ²²Ak kagoneech chepyosok alak che kigimi tugul kekwoong ole ki mustaita kererit. ²³Ak kinga mato konyor bortanyi, kobwa kole kamongji icheket, malaikaisiek che kamwa kole inendet. ²⁴Ak kaba alak kererit che kami kobotech, konyor kou nyoto ko u yo kiga mwa chepyosok, ago ma keer inendet. ²⁵Ak kileji anyun bichoto, ochei we abusanichu ak ko nyalulen mugulelwek che mayani tuguchu tugul che kiga komwa maotik. ²⁶Kima kosikchini Kristo konyalil eng tuguchu asi komangji torornatennyi? ²⁷Kitoi kongeet Musa ak maotik tugul ak kiiarorji icheket eng sirutik tugul ngalek agobo inendet. ²⁸Ak kingorikta kokwet, ole kibendi, kaenge inendet ne mache kosiirto. ²⁹Ak kikimkim inendet koleji iyanek itebi ak che amu karikta koimen ak mache koratarat, ak kiwo go kotebi tugul. ³⁰Ak ye kingo kagotebi ngweny tugul koamisie konam makatiat koberur, kobutul ak kogochi icheket. ³¹Ak kiyotogis konyekwai, konai inendet kobetio eng taingwai. ³²Ak king'eetyo eng sainata koweektagee. ³³Ak kingeetyo eng sainata koweektage Jerusalem; ak kinyor taman ak agenge ko keruruchke ak che ki mii koboto icheket, ³⁴kole kangeet kiptaiyat iman, ak koborjige Simon. ³⁵Ak kimwachi ngalek che kayaak eng oret, ak ko u yo kagonyit inendet kobutuli makatiat. ³⁶Ak kingo to kongalale tuguchu, kotonon Jeiso inendet eng kwenung'wai, ak koleji icheget ingotebi kalyet eng akwe. ³⁷Ago kiorogenio ak koiweis, ak kibwati kole kageer tamirmir. ³⁸Ak kileji icheket kocholji nee? Ak amu nee si kongeeto kereretab met eng mugulelwekwok? ³⁹Ogeer eunekchu ak kelyeckchu, ole anee, nyito. Onam ak ogeer amu matinye tamirmiriet borto ak kowoik, kou yo ogeere atinye. ⁴⁰Ago kinga komwa ni kobarji icheket eunekchi ak kelyekchi. ⁴¹Ak ki tomo koyan icheket amu boiboiyet, ak kwonget. Koleji icheket Jeiso otinye kiy ne kiame eng yu? ⁴²Ak kigochi kebebertab injiriot ne kigibo eng beko, ⁴³ak kinam ak koam eng taing'wai. ⁴⁴Ak kileji icheket, chu ko ng'alekchu che kigamwawok yo kingo tami kobotok, ko u yo kinyol kosulda tuguk tugul, che kigisir eng ng'atutik chebo Musa, ak eng Maotik ak eng tienwogikab kolosunet agobo ane. ⁴⁵Koyat anyun ng'omnatosiekwai asi kobiit konai sirutik. ⁴⁶Ak kileji icheket kigisir ko u nyoto kele, nyoljini Kristo konyalil ak kong'eet kogeny eng che kigobek eng betutab somok. ⁴⁷Ak keamdaat ent bororiosiek tugul sigunet ak nyoetab kaat ne bo tengekwoigikeng kainennyi kotoune Jerusalem. ⁴⁸Oii akwe baorinik eng tuguchuto. ⁴⁹Ak ogeero, ayogu kayamisetab Kwandannyu kotebi eng akwe. Ago otebi akweket eng nganaset agoi kilaakwok kimnatet ne bunu tororot. ⁵⁰Ak kitokosta kondochini Jeiso agoi tun koit Betania. Ak kinamji barak eunekchi ak koberur icheket. ⁵¹Ak kingo ta koberuri icheket kobagach icheget anyun ak kikimut kwo kipsengwet. ⁵²Ak kiilos inendet ak koweektage Jerusalem eng boiboiyet ne o. ⁵³Ak kimi kotugul kapkorosut kolosu ak koberuri Jehovah.

John

Acts

Romans

1 Korintoek

1

¹Paulo ne kigikuur koek ne kiyoktoi ne bo Jeiso Kristo eng' magetab Jehovah ak tupchenyo Sustena. ²eng' kanisetab Jehovah ne mi korintoek eng' icheket che kigitilil eng' Kristo Jeiso ak keguurji lewenisiek si eng' Kristo, Kiptayandengwai ak nenyor. ³Ngotebi kororindo kobotok ak kalieyet ne bune Jehovah. ⁴Amwachini Jehovah kongoi kotugui akobo akwe, amu kororindab Jehovah ne kigonok Jeiso Kristo. ⁵Si eng' tuguk tukul komokornonok indendet eng' tweekunet ak n'gomnatet, ⁶agot ye tooku baornatetab Kristo eng' akwe. ⁷Si mororuok konunotiot age tugul keganyi nyonunetab kiptayandenyo Jeiso Kristo. ⁸Ne igimitok agoi kagesonet asi oegu che ititootin eng' betutab kiptayandenyo Jeiso Kristo. ⁹Iyanat Jehovah, ne kigeguurok eng' yamdaetab werinyi Jeiso Kristo kiptaiyandenyo. ¹⁰Osomok anyun nguno topchosiek eng' kainetab kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo, ale ong'ala kit agenge, si maiit besiosiek eng' kwenung'won'g, ago si oegu che igesunotinge eng' kibagenge eng' kabwatet agenge ak kiruoget agenge. ¹¹Amu kigemwowo agobo akwe, tupchosiekechu, icheket che bo ketab Kloe kele mi ng'usetabge kwenung'wong'. ¹²Lin alak eng' akwe abo Paulo, Kolin alak abo Apolos, kolin alak abo Kepas nda Kristo. ¹³Tos pcheat Kristo? Kigigartat Paulo akobo akwe? nda kigibatisanak eng' kainetab Paulo? ¹⁴Amwochini Jehovah kongoi amu mami ne kiabatisan eng' akwe kobate Krispo ak Gaio. ¹⁵Si ma le chi kabatisan eng' kainenyu. ¹⁶Ak kiabatisan kotab Stepanas agiche mobwoti ngo kiabatisan che chi age kokeny. ¹⁷Kiyokwo Kristo aanda logoiywek che kiroron ma abatisanis, ma eng' ng'omnotetab n'galek si maek buch kimurtoyotab Kristo. ¹⁸Amu berberiet amdaetab kimurtoyot eng' che lustos, ago kimnatetab Jehovah eng' che siku. ¹⁹Amu kigisir kele, ak ang'eme ng'omnotetab

che ng'omen ak aesioi kauiyetab icheget che iguitos.²⁰Mi ano ne n'gom? Mi ano sirindet ? Mi ano Kipsuriotiotab ng'wenyuni? Tos mayai Jehovah n'gomnatetab ng'wenyuni koek berberiet? ²¹Amu eng' n'gomnotetab Jehovah ko manai ng'weny Jehovah eng' n'gomnotenyi, kicham Jehovah kosor icheket che iyoni, eng' berberindo ne bo ng'olyot ne kiamdoi.²²amu mache youtik koborunoik kocheng'e yunanik ng'omnatet. ²³Ago kiamdoi Kristo ne kigigartat ne kanakut eng' yahudik ago berberindo eng' Bororiosiek.²⁴Ako eng' iche che kigiguur, yahudik ak yunanik Kristo Ko kimnatet ak ng'omnotetab Jehovah. ²⁵Amu berberietab Jehovah ko ng'om kosiir biko ago nyalunatenyi ko kim kosiir.²⁶Okeero Kuurseng'won'g topchosiek, ma kiguur che chang' che ng'omen eng' atebtab borto ma che chang' che kimen ama che chang' che tooknotin. ²⁷Ago kilewen Jehovah tuguk che berber che bo ng'weny si kogooch kalilanet che ng'omen, ak kilewen che tuguk che nyolulyotin che bo ng'weny si kogochi kalitanet che kimen,²⁸Agi tuguk che mi ng'weny che bo ng'weny ak tuguk che sosotin si kowal koek buch tuguk che mi. ²⁹Asi metorage chi eng'tainyi.³⁰Kionyoru anyun Jeiso kobun inendet ne kigiyai eng' Jehovah koek ng'omnotet ak imanda ak tililindo ak katiakanatet. ³¹Asi ko u ye kigisir, indenet ne itororeke kootorke eng' kiptaiyat.

2 ¹Ago kinganyonchok tupchosiek, ko ki ma anyo eng' anyinyindab n'galalet nda ne bo ng'omnotet, anyo aboruko baornatetab Jehovah. ²Amu kiatil ale ko manai kiy age tugul eng' kwenung'wony kobate Jeiso Kristo ne kigigartat.³Ak kigimi kibakenge eng' nyalulet, ak eng' kaiyweisiet ak eng' botanet neo. ⁴Ago ng'omnotetab chi ago eng' koborunet eng' tamirmiriet ak kimnatet. ⁵Asimatelele kayaneng'wong' n'gomnotetab biko ago eng' Jehovah.⁶Ago kimwoe ng'omnotet eng' kwenutab che ititotin ama eng' ng'omnotetab ng'wenyuni nda ne bo bouinikab ng'wenyuni che eku buch. ⁷Ago kimwoe ngomnotetab Jehovah eng' kwong'gutiet, akot ng'omnotet ne ung'at ne kisib kong'at Jehovah kotomo kobiit ng'weny amu torornatenyo.⁸Ne kimanai age tugul eng' bounikab ng'wenyuni, amu nda kiganai nda kimo kogortoti kiptaiyat ne bo toronatet. ⁹Ago ko u ye siraat, mami kong' ne kigokeer nda it ne kigokas, nda kochut mugulel ne bo chi tuguchu che kigochochi Jehovah icheket che chamei indendet.¹⁰Ago king'ang'wech Jehovah eng' tamirmirienyi, amu isiachi tamirmiriet tuguk tugul agot tuguk che un'gotin che bo Jehovah. ¹¹Tos ng'o ne ingen tugukab chi kobate tamirmirietab chichoto, u noto, tukukab Jehovah ko mengen chi kobate tamirmirietab Jehovah.¹²Nguno anyun ko makitaach tamirmirietab ng'weny, ako tamirmirietab Jehovah, asi keguiye ¹³Tuguk che kimwoe, ko ma ng'alek che ineti ng'omnotetab chi, ago che ineti tamirmiriet tugukab ne tilil, kiroge tugukab tamirmiriet ak tugukab tamirmiriet.¹⁴Ago matoche, chito ne mi eng' borto tuguk che bo tamirmirietab Jehovah, amu berberiet eng' inendet amemuchi kokuiyo amu kiguitos eng' tamirmiriet. ¹⁵inendet ne mi eng' tamirmiriet koruokchin tuguk tugul, ameruokchini chi indendet. ¹⁶Amu ng'o ne kigonai kabwatutikab kiptaiyat, Si kobiit konet indendet? ago kitinye ache kabwatutikab Kristo.

3

¹Ago anyun tupchosiek mon'gololwok ko u biko che mi eng' tamirmiriet ago che mi eng' borto ago leguk eng' Kristo. ²Kiaguenak cheko mabaenak omitwokik che uuen; amu agot nguno kotomo omuch oam.³Agot nguni ko tomi eng' borto, amu tokomi ngetkonda ak bariosiek ak kabesiosiek, tos momi eng' borto ak obendoti kou biko alak. ⁴Amu lin alak obo Paulo, kolen alak obo Apolos, tos momi eng' borto? ⁵Paulo kong'o anyun, ko Apolos kong'o, kiboitinik che oyani ko u ye kiigoch kiptaiyat chi age tugul.⁶Kiagoole, kobisi Apolo ak kobiit Jehovah. ⁷Noto anyun ma kiy koliindet ama kiy kobisindet ago Jehovah ne ibiiti.⁸Inendet ne koolei ak neibisi ko akenge ago tun nyoru chitugul kogochinet korupke ak boisienyi. ⁹Amu kii kiboitinikab Jehovah mbarenyi ak teksenyi.¹⁰Kosupge ak miendaab Jehovah ne kigikono, kou teegindet neo ak ko ng'om, ago ng'om. Ko kialumde lumeiywot ne kiteekse barakunyi, ago ng'o keer age tugul ole katektaita barakunji. ¹¹Amu momi lumeiywot ne imuchi kolumitachi kobate noto kigelumta Jeiso Kristo.¹²Ak ng'o teekse chi lumeiywondoni tahbu, feda, koik che bo komonut, ketiik, suswek ak mobek. ¹³Tun kotogu boisietab chi age tugul, amu tun komwoitoi betut, amu king'anye eng' mat ak ketieme mat si kotook ole u.¹⁴Ng'o ng'et boisietab chi age tugul che kigateeke barakunyi, konyoru anyun meletko. ¹⁵Ng'o lal boisionikab chi, kowendi asen, ako kisoru indendet eng' mat.¹⁶Tos mongen akwe ole o i hekalut ne bo Jehovah, ago menyok tamirmirietab Jehovah? ¹⁷Ng'o ng'em chi hekalutab Jehovah, kong'eme Jehovah amu tilil hekalutab Jehovah ne nito ko akwe.¹⁸Amagenak chi, ng'o mi chi kwenung' wong' ne tooku ko ng'om eng' ng'oniyuni ng'oek ne berber asi koek ne ng'om. ¹⁹Amu ng'omnotetab ng'wenyuni ko berberiet eng' Jehovah. Amu sirat kele, indent ko name che ng'omen eng' ng'alseng'wai. ²⁰Ingen kiptaiyat kabwatutikab ng'amotik kokeny kole buch.²¹Noto anyun mat kotoroke chi eng' biko amu chegwok tuguk tugul. ²²Ng'o Paulo, nda Apolos, nda kepa nda ng'wenyuni nda sobondo nda meet, nda tuguk che mi, nda tuguk che bwoni. Tugul ko chegwok. ²³Ak obo Kristo ak Kristo ko bo Jehovah

4

¹Ng'oitech chi kole ki kiboitinikab Kristo ak ribikab ung'otikab Jehovah. ²Noto anyun makat ribindet age tugul koek ne kiyoni.³Eng' ane ko kiy kitikin ng'o kina akwe, nda koruokwo chi, ee makinege anege. ⁴Amu mongen ke ane, ako mo ii ne ikesunotge ago inendet ne ing'eno ko Jehovah.⁵Ara anyun ameruokchi kiy kotom koit kasarta, kot konyo kiptaiyat ne ibu kobwa lapkeiyet tuguk che ung'otin che bo tuindo, ak koboor ng'alek muguleido asi konyor chi tugul kolosunetab Jehovah.⁶Eng' noto anyun che kitupche, kaayai tuguchu koek kayaniet eng' ane ak Apolo agobo akwe, si kobiit onetge eng' ache si masiir tuguk che sirotin, si mamenege chi agobo chi age, kotil let chito age. ⁷Kayain ng'o iteritu eng' age? ak nee ne itinye inye ne kima iitach, ago ng'o kiitache ko amu nee si ilosuge, ko u ye kima itaache?⁸Ng'uno anyun onyitotin, ng'uno ko kiomokornon kiobounisie ko u laitorinik koma, kamacha anyun obou si kebounisie kobotok eng' Jehovah. ⁹Abwati ale

kiteb Jehovah keegu ache che kiyoktoi che bo let, ko u biko che kigiruogyi kobek amu keerech ng'weny, malaikaisiek ak biko.¹⁰Ki che berber amu Kristo, kinyoluiyotin, ookimen, okonyitotin ko motekisech. ¹¹Agoi ng'uno koamech rubet ak meelda, kimi ach ngor ak ketortatech ama kitinye menyotet.¹²Ao kibirtoige keboisie eunekcho, ng'echosech keberur, ng'eusech kemuitoi. ¹³Ye kimwoitoenech yoito, kigoigoi, kiyaeche ko u che muruonindab ng'weny che kibuktoi ak kelakte agoi nguno.¹⁴Mosire tuguchi asi olilanse ago si kou werkchu che achame ateechin . ¹⁵Agot ndotinye ribik elfu taman eng' Kristo, ko motinye kwanisiek che chang'. Amu kiosichok eng' Kristo Jeiso kobun lokoiywek che kororon. ¹⁶Noto anyun osomok oeku kosubikichu.¹⁷Noto amu nee asi oyokun Timoteo, ne werinyu ne achame ne kiyoni eng' Kristo, ne nyoni kobwatwok ortinwekchu eng' Kristo, ye onetisioti eng' ui tugul eng' kanisosiek tugul. ¹⁸Mendos alak ayun kolin abere manyonjinok.¹⁹Lekit anyonjok,ngo cham Kiptaiyat;ak aguiye,ma ng'olyotabiche che menotin,ago kamugengwai. ²⁰Amu bounatetab Jehovah ko ma eng' ng'olyot ago kimnatet. ²¹Nee ne omache anyun? anyonchok ak Kirogto ,nda eng' chamnyet,ak tamirmirietab talasiet?.

5 ¹Kosunot Komie kele mi kwenung'wony ibetabge mising' kosiir ogot ole u eng' bororiosiek, kot koit koibge ohi ak osotiotab Kwanit. ²Ak omendosi amoarokenye kele inendet ne kayai kioto keisto eng' kwenunyo.³Eng' iman ko momi eng' borto, ago omi eng' tamirmiriet, ko kaaruokyi inendet ne koyai youtionoto kou yo kwomite. ⁴Eng' kainetab kiptayandenyo Jeiso Kristo, yo kotuiye kibagenge ak tamimirienu eng' kamuketab kiptayandenyo Jeiso Kristo. ⁵Okochi Oindet Chito ne u noto si keng'em borto, asi kesor tamirmiriet eng' betutab kiptaiyat Jeiso.⁶Ma kararan kolosuneng'wong'. Tos Mongen ole Mermerek tukitin kogutu kererutiet komugul. ⁷Oiste anyun mermerek che osen asi oegu kererutiet ne leel, amu momi mermerek eng' akwe, amu Kristo ne Pasaka ko korosiotnyo. ⁸Noto anyun, ongerib ikoorto, ma eng' mermerek che bo keny nda ko che bo yaiet ak teng'ekto, ago eng' makatiat ne momi mermerek ne motinye kenisiet ak bo iman.⁹Kioserwok eng' baruenu ale amonange ak che soksei. ¹⁰Mamwoe ale otabange mising' che sokse che bo ng'wenyuni, nda kipkeninik,nda che soe kanamonik: amu nda u notonta kanyoljok omandeeng' ng'weny.¹¹Ago kasirwak anyun ale amonange ak chi age tugul ne kiguure tupchet ago yae sokset nda kipng'etkong'ia nda kosoe kanamonik nda ko ne chubisie nda ko kibogityot nda rebindet. Amoamisie ak chito ne u noto. ¹²Amage nee aruokyi iche che mi sang'? Tos moruokiyini akwe iche che mito go? ¹³Ago iche che mito sang' kuruokiyini Jehovah choto. Oiste anyun chichoto sigoran eng' kwenung'wong'.

6

¹Tos mi chi kwenung'wong' ne ng'otinye ke ng'olyo ak chitab kokwet komuti kapgiruok eng' taitab che mo bo imanda? Ama eng' taitab che tililen. ²Tos monget ole iruokiyini che tililen ng'weny ? Ako ngot oruokiyini anyun ng'weny ko tos manyoljinok oruokyi tuguk che mengechen? ³Tos mongen ole tun keruokiyini malaikaisiek? Siirei anyun ne tia tuguk che bo soboni?⁴Ng'ot omuchi oruokyi tuguk che tinyeke ak soboni, ko to oiiti ole kiruogik iche che ma kiiti kele kiy eng' kaniset. ⁵Amwoe anyun ale si kobiit olilonse .Momi chi ne ng'om kwenung'wong' agot agenge ne imichi kotil ngalek eng' kwenutab tupchosiek? ⁶Ago imuti tupchet age tupchennyi kwo kapkiruok,akne siire ko eng' taitab che moiynotin! ⁷Achicha, Kagoek nguno lelut eng' akwe, amu oruokiyinige akwege.Amu nee si mochamtege kinyalilak? Kaine si mochamtege kesarenak tuguk? ⁸Achicha akweget che oyae ne ya ak orebisiei agot eng' tupchosiek!⁹Tos mongen ole mochutei che mo bo iman bounotetab Jehovah? Amata kigenaak; momi eng' che yae sokset nda soikab kanamonik nds che yae ibetabge nda chemulkwonyik, nda chemogorgoinik. ¹⁰Nda choric nda kipkeinik nda kibogitinik nda chubik nda rebik che nyoru bounatetab Jehovah. ¹¹Ago ki u choto alak eng' akwe ago kigeunok ak ketililok ak keityok imanda eng' kainetab kiptaiyat Jeiso ak eng' tamirmiretab Jehovah.¹²Chomtootin tuguk tugul eng' ane, ama tuguk tugul che nyolu, chomtootin tuguk tugul eng' ane ama boiywo age tugul eng' choto ¹³Bo omitwokik moet, ak bo moet omitwogik ago ngeme Jehovah choto tugul. Ng'uno anyun mobo borto sokset ago bo kiptaiyat; ago bo kiptaiyat borto.¹⁴King'eet Jehovah kiptaiyat ak tun ing'eetech ak ache eng' kimnatenyi. ¹⁵Tos mongen ole borwekwok ko kebebertab Kristo? ara anyun aiste kabeberwekab Kristo, ak ayai koek kebeberwekab chepkugoniot? Olo mo u noto!¹⁶Nda tos mongen ole indendet ne namege ak chepkugoniot ko borto agenge. Amu mwaat kele eku tuwai borto agenge. ¹⁷Ako indendet ne kituisot ak kiptaiyat koegu tamirmiriet agenge.¹⁸Omwee anyun sokset,tenkegwogik alak komi sang'utab borto, ago inendet ne yae sokset koyachin bortanyi tengekto.¹⁹Nda tos mongen ole borwekwok ko hekalutab tamirmiriet ne tilil ne otinye eng' akwe ne otinye eng' Jehovah? amobo ge akwege; ²⁰Amu kigialenak kamanutiet, ara otoror Jehovah eng' borwekwok.

7

¹Nguno anyun agobo tuguk che kioserwo ko kararan ko motiny mureno kwony. ²Agot kora, si keistoege sokset ko ng'otebi age tugul ak osotiondenyi ak kotebi kotebi kwony age tugul ak maning'otiondenyi.³ng'okochi maning'otiot osotiondenyi ko u ye nyoljini ak ko u noto agine osotiot eng' maning'otiot. ⁴Matinye kamuket osotiot eng' bortanyi ng'ot ko ma maning'otiot, ko u noto agine maning'otiot kele motinye kamuget eng' bortanyi ng'ot ko ma osotiot.⁵Amotaeye akwege, kobate yo kochamnyechi asi onyuru osa ak orukutge ak otuiyege kogeny si mayomak oindet amu motinye ribetabge. ⁶Ago amwae ni amu chamjinet ma ng'atutiet. ⁷Ago kata chome koige biko tugul ane.AGo tinye chi age tugul konunenyi ne bunu Jehovah,age ko uni, ak age ko u no.⁸Amwochini icheket che tomo kotunis ak musogik alechini, kararan eng' iche ng'otebi ko u ane. ⁹Ago ng'o mosigchini kotebi, kotunis , amu kaigai kotunis kosiir maket ne lole.¹⁰Ang'ote che kigotung'e ma ane ago kiptaiyat ale mameto osotiot maning'otiondenyi. ¹¹Ago ng'ot kometo, ko gotebi komagitun nda kowekchige manig'otiot

osortiondenyi.¹²Amwochini biko alak, ma kiptaiyat ale ng'o tinyei tupchet kwondo ne maiyanat ak koboibochoi kotebi tuwai. Kotebi maon.¹³Ago kwondo ne tinyei maning'otiot ne meyanat ak koboibochoi komeng'is tuwai ko mat kometo maning'otiondenyi.¹⁴Amu maning'otiot ne maiyanat ketilile ak osotiot ne meyanat eng' maning'otiot ketilile , nda ma u noto ta ma tililen legukwok: ago tililen iche nguno.¹⁵Ago ngwo ne meyanat, ko ngwo, momi tupchet ne muren nda kwonye ne ratat eng' ng'alek che u choto- Ago kiguurchech Jehovah ache tugul eng' kalyet.¹⁶Ago inae nee anyun inye osotiondoni ngo tos isoru maning'otiot? Nda Inae nee inye maning'otiondoni ngo tos isoru osotiot.¹⁷Ago ko u ye kigopchechi kiptaiyat chi age tugul, ko u ye kigoguur Jehovah age tugul, ngotebi ko u noto. Ak ang'ote anyun ko u noto eng' kanisosiek tugul.¹⁸Tos kigiguur chi age tugul ko kagimuratan? Amat koige ne magimuratan, Tos. Kigiguur chi age tugul kotom kemuratan.¹⁹Ma kiy kamuratanet, ago ngo magimurtatan ko ma kiy, ago kerib ng'atutikab Jehovah.²⁰Ngo tebi chi age tugul ko u ye kiu ye kingekuure.²¹Tos kigiguurin i otwogin? Meimchike, ago ngot komugogse ketchachin iboisie.²²Amu inendet ne kigiguur ko otwogin. Kotyaket eng' kiptaiyat, ko u noto, inendet ne kigiguur kotyakat ko otwokindetab Kristo.²³Kigealak eng' kamanutiet, ama toegu otwokikab biko.²⁴Tupchosiek ngotebi age tugul eng' Jehovah ko u ye kiteptoi ye king'ekuure.²⁵Nguno anyun ale, motinye ng'atut eng' kiptaiyat agobo bergeinik, ago agonu kereenyu ko u chi ne kigonyor rirenetab kiptaiyat aek ne kiyani.²⁶Abwati anyun ale, kararan nito amu kaimetabge ne mi nguno ale ngotebi chi tugul kou ole teptoi nguno.²⁷Tos kigeratyin osotiot mecheng' anyun ketyachin Tos itiatag eng' osotiot amecheng' anyun osotiot.²⁸Ago ngot itunisie ko maiyai tengek, ak ngitun berkeiya ko maiyai tengek, ago nyoru che u choto nyalida eng' borwek amomoche soimge.²⁹Ago amwowok tupchosiek ale nwach kasarta ne ng'etunot, ngotebi che tinyei osotik ko u ye motinyei.³⁰Ak Icheket che rirsot kot kou ne morirsot, ak icheket che boiboen kot kou che moboiboen ak che alisie kot kou ne motinyei kiy.³¹Ak icheget che boisie ng'weny komoboisie mising', amu siirto itondab ng'weny.³²Ago momoche oegu che iimotinge. Inendet ne moitunis kojirjirenjin tuguk che bo kiptaiyat, ole imuchi kobaibaita kiptaiyat.³³Ago inendet ne kigotunis kojirjirenjin tuguk che mi ng'weny ole imuchi kobaibait osotiondenyi.³⁴Mi teerchinet kokeny eng' osotiot ak berkeiyat, inendet ne moitunot kojirjirengini tuguk, che bo kiptaiyat, asi koeg ne tilil eng' borto ak eng' tamirmiriet: ko inendet ne itunot kojirjirengini tuguk che mi ng'weny, ole imuuktoi kobaibai maning'otiondenyi.³⁵Amwowok nito agobo keluneng'wong', melin kele katorchok mestet, ago si oboisiechi kiptaiyat eng' oret ne chamat ma eng' kaimetabge.³⁶Ago ng'obwati chi age tugul kole mayachini berkeiyandenyi ne nyolu, ak ngo kagosiirto kororonindab mining'natenyi, ak ngo mi kiy ne nyoljini, koyai ko u ye mache. Mayai tengek ngotungei.³⁷Ago inendet ne lumdaat eng' moguleldanyi komuchi koboi mokutikji ago kagotil eng' muguleidonyi koriib berkeinatenyi ketun koyae ne kararan.³⁸Inendet ne igoitoi berkeiyandenyi ketun ko yaei ne kararan, ak inendet ne mekoito berkeiyandenyi ketun koyae ne kararan mising'.³⁹Ratat osotiot kote kotoko sobei maning'otiot, ago ye kagome kotiagat kotun chi ko u chamnyenyi eng' kiptaiyat kityo.⁴⁰Ago baibai kosiir ngo tebi ko u ye konye, ko u ye abwati: ak alin atinye agine tamirmirietab Jehovah.

8¹Noto anyun agobo tuguk ale kaginem koek korosekab kanmonik kingen tugul kele kitinye naet, mene naet ago teegse chamnyet.²Ngot kobwati chi kole ingen kiy, ko mengen ko u ye makat kongen.³Ago ngo chame chi age tugul Jehovah ko naat chichoto eng' inendet.⁴Agobo ametab tuguk che kagieng'ji kanamonik koek korosek , kingen kele ma kiy konomuet eng' ng'weny, ama mi komuktoindet age kobate agenge.⁵Agot ndo mi che keguure cheptailisiek, ngo kipseng'wet nda ng'weny (kou ye mi) cheptailisiek che chang' ak kiptainik che chang'.⁶Ago eng' ache ko kamugtaindet ko agenge. Inendet kwanda ne bunu tuguk tukul, ak kemi eng' inendet, ak kiptaiyat aenge, Jesu Kristo, ne mi tuguk tugul amu inendet, ak ache eng' inendet.⁷Ago momi naonata eng' biko tugul, amu kigonaita agoi nguno eng' kabwatutigwai koame tuguk che kagibelchi koek korosek konomuet ak muruonitu kabwatengwai ne nyalulat.⁸Ago amitwogik ko ma kit ne imutech kerikechi Jehovah nda ngo magiamisie, ko mararuech kiy nda ngeamisie ko matesak kiy.⁹Ago oribge asi monach che to ko nyolulotin eng' kimnatoning'wong'.¹⁰Ak ngot keerin chi inye ne tinye naet iamisie eng' hekalutab kanamonik, ko tos manyikanit inendet ne nyalulat koam tuguk che kagienchini kanamonik.¹¹Ak luse inendet ne nyalulat amu naeng'ung' ago kimechi Kristo.¹²Ak ng'oyachi tengek topchosiek ak oguoteni kabwatutigwai ne nyalulat, ko koyachi Kristo tengek.¹³Noto anyun ,ngot konachi amitwogik ne kitupche, ko ma aame banyek agoi, si manach ne kitupche.

9

¹Tas Mei ne kiyoktoi? Tos matyakat? tos tomo aro kiptaiyandenyo Jeso Kristo?: Tos mo i akwe boisienyu eng' kiptaiyat?²Ngot ko mo i ne kiyoktoi eng' ala,ko ne kiyoktoi eng' akwe: amu ng'oksetab kayoktoinatenyu ko akwe eng' Kiptaiyat.³Osorunege nito eng' icheget che kina.⁴Tos makitinye kimnatat kee ak keam? ⁵Tos katinye kimnatat kemutate osotiot ne iyanat, ko u alak che kiyoktoi, ak tupchosiek che bo kiptayat ak kepa? ⁶Nda anege kityo ak barnaba che makitinye kimnatat kebakakte boisiet?⁷Ng'o ne wendi luget ak koboisie tugugchi?ng'o ne kole kabunguit ama ame logoek? nda ng'o ne iyoki akwet ama lue chekab kiayagichoto? ⁸Tos amwoe tukuchu ko u biteetab biko?nda mamwoei agine ng'atutiet choto?⁹Amu sirat eng' ng'atutietab Musa kole, mat irat kutitab eito ye tiechei beko koborei. Tos ibwoti Jehovah mising' agobo eik? ¹⁰nda mwoei kityo amu ache? Ee kigisir amu ache : amu inendet ne ibatisie,ko nyolu kobatis eng' kamang'unet , ak inendet ne bore kobore komang'u kole sigd kiy. ¹¹Ngot ko kigigolchok tukukab tamirmiriet, ko tos kiy ne o ngot keges tugukwok che bo borto?¹²Ngot konyor alak yamdaet eng' kimnotoni kosiitok kesire ache, ago makiboisie ache kimnotonoto ak kimuitoi eng' tuguk tugul si makigerte letaetab lokoiywek che kororon che bo Kristo.¹³Mongen ole icheket che boisiechini tuguk che tililen koame tuguk che bo hekalut , ak icheget che ribe kaptisisiet kotinye kebebertang'wai koboto kaptisisiet? ¹⁴Kou noto ole king'atita Jehovah kole icheket che amdoi lokoiywek che kororon.

¹⁵Momi kiy eng' chuto che kioboisie. Amelin kasere ole si keyaiywa. Kaigai ame kosiir koyai chi torornatenyu koek buch. ¹⁶Agot ngaamdoi lokoiywek che kororon ko momi kiy natororege. Amu makat mising' nito eng' ane, ago bwa eng' ane ng'ot ko maainde lokoiywek che kororon. ¹⁷Amu ye ayai eng' makenyu anege atinye malekto, ago ngo ma bo magenyu anege atinye ripest ne kigiyanywo. ¹⁸Nee melektanyu? Noto ko ni, ye omdoi lokoiywechoto kororon ayae koek che motinye melekto si moboisie kimnatenyu mising' eng' lokoiywek che kororon. ¹⁹Agot kiatiagat eng' biko tugul, ko kiaegu otwogintetab tugul, asi anyor ilajinet kosiir. ²⁰Eng' yahudik, ko kiegu yahutiot, si kobiit anyor yahudik, eng' iche che mi eng' Ng'atutiet ko kiaige agane ne mi eng' Ng'atutiet ama kele ami anendet eng' Ng'atutiet, ago si kobiit anyor icheget che mi eng' Ng'atutiet. ²¹Eng' icheket che momi eng' ng'atutiet ko kiotebi ko u yo momi eng' ng'atutiet (ma kue ami eng' ng'atutik eng' Jehovah ago ami eng' ng'atutik eng' Kristo. Si anyor iche che momi eng' ng'atutik. ²²Kotebi kou ne nyalulat eng' che nyaluliotin asi anyor che, nyolulyotin, kiaegu tuguk tugul eng' biko tugul asi amuch osor alak eng' oret age tugul. ²³Ayae nito anyun amu amdaetab lokoiywek che kororon asi anyor yamdaet eng' chuto ak akwe. ²⁴Tos mongen ole icheket che rwaei eng' labatet ko chang', ago nyoru melekto akenge? Ara orwai asi onyuru. ²⁵Ak chi age tugul ne ikilige eng' ureriosiek koribege eng' tuguk tugul, yaei anyun ko u noto asi konyor kutwet ne ng'emogse ago ache ko ne mon'gemogse. ²⁶Aloboti anyun ma ko u chi ne tinyei saket. Ak abarsoti ma ko u chi ne bire. olo buch. ²⁷Ago obire bortanyu ak obou, asi matikin ko ye kaamechi alak koma kimeto

10

¹Momoche anyun, chi kitupche, ale oegu chi monget, ole kimito kwanisiekyo tugul ng'wenyutab boldet, ak kibun tugul araraita. ²ak kibatisanji tugul Musa eng' boldet ak araraita. ³ak kiam tugul amdit agenge ne bo tamirmiriet, ⁴ak kiee tugul eet agenge ni bo tamirmiriet. amu kiee tugul eng' ruandet ni bo tamirmiriet ni kirub iche, ak ruandanoto ko ki Kristo. ⁵Ago kima baibaichi mising' Jehovah chi chang' eng' iche; amu kigiserta eng' ong'atet. ⁶Kiek tuguchu anyun kaborunoikyo, si magimakyi tuguk chi yaachen, ko u yo kimakyige iche mising'. ⁷Amoegu chi sae kanamok, ko u alak ing' iche, ko u yo kigisiir kele, kitebi ng'weny biko koamis ak koe, ak kong'etyo ko urerensot. ⁸Amata kisogse, ko u yo kiae alak eng' iche, ak kiibutyo eng' betut agenge elufusiek tuptemu ak somok. ⁹Nda ketiem kiptaiyat, ko u yo kitiem alak eng' iche, ak kibar erenok. ¹⁰Amato ng'unyng'ungye ko u yo king'unyng'unyo alak eng' iche, ak kibok eng' ng'emindet. ¹¹Kiaak anyun tuguchuto eng' iche si koek kaborunet; ak kigisir agobo kateunennyo, ache chi kagochonjet kagesunetab kenyisiek ¹²nyoto anyun ng'oripge si ma tebut inendet ne ibwoti kole tononi. ¹³Kima namak yomset kobate nyoto ne imuchi komuitae chi tugul; ago bo iman Jehovah ni machomdook keyomak kosiir ni te ne imuchi; ago koboto yomsonoto aei agine oret ni ochilile, si kobiit omuch omuite. ¹⁴Nyoto anyun, chamanikyu oyestae biteetab kanamonik. ¹⁵Ang'ololi ko u yo ang'ololjini biko chi ng'omen; obesie kito no mwoe. ¹⁶Kigombet ni bo kaberuret ni kiberuri, ko tos ma amdaet ni kibutuli ko tos ma amdaet ni bo bortab Kristo? ¹⁷Amu ache chi ki biko chi chang'; ko ki makatiat agenge, borto agenge; amu kiome ache tugul makatiat agenge. ¹⁸Ogeer Israel -o ing' atebtab borto: tos matinye amdaet ak kaptisisiet iche chi ame tiseiwyek? ¹⁹Amwoe nee anyun? amwa ale kiyni ne kieng'jin kanamonik nda tos kiy kanamwet? ²⁰Ago tuguk chi igoitoy Bororosiek koeng'jini oik, ago ma Jehovah: amamoche oae amdaet ak oik, ²¹Momuchi oee kikombetab kiptaiyat, ak kikombetab oik. momuchi oam ing' mesetab kiptaiyat, ak mesetab oik. ²²Nda kitoche kiptaiyat konyor ng'etkong? Tos kigimen kosiir inendet? ²³chamdaat tuguk tugul; ago ma rugut tugul chi nyolu. Chamdaat tuguk tugul; ago ma tuguk tugul chi teekse. ²⁴Ama tocheng'jige chi chechi inegei, ago chi bo chitab kokwennyi. ²⁵Kiy age tugul ni kioldoi eng' kabany, oam, amoteeb kiy amu kabwatet; ²⁶amu bo kiptaiyat ng'weny, ak chi nyiitab ng'weny. ²⁷Ngo kuurok age eng' iche chi moiyoyni kole kobaak, ak omoche obe; ko kiy age tugul anyun ni kagindeno taing'wong' oam ama to teebi amu kabwatet. ²⁸Ago ngo lenok chi age tugul, kagigoitoy kii koek tiseiywot, ko moam, amu inendet ni kagoborun, ak amu kabwatet. ²⁹Kabwatet ni amwoe ko ma ningung', ago bo age; amu kalya si koruokyi katiagennyu kabwatet age? ³⁰ngo atooche eng' kongoi ko amu nee si kemwataena yaitio eng' kito ni koagoite kongoi? ³¹Nyoto anyun ngoame, nda ngoee nda mbo ing' kiy age tugul ni oae, oae tugul otorori Jehovah. ³²Amonach Yahudik nda yunanik, nda kanisetab Jehovah; ³³mbo ko u yo oboiboieng' biko tugul eng' tuguk tugul, mocheng'e kelunennyu agine, ago kelunet ni bo chi chang', si kobiit kesor.

11

¹Oegu kosupikchu ko inye osupi Kristo. ²Aloswok anyun tupchosiek, amu abkato eng' tuguk tugul ak oribe ng'atutik ko u ye kainetak. ³Onai anyun nyi ole metitab chi age tugul ko Kristo, ago metitab kwanda ko muren ago metitab Kristo ko Jehovah. ⁴Muren age tugul nyi maoteni nda kosa kotukot metinyi ko maknyit metinyi. ⁵Ago chepyoso age tugul ne soe nda koamndoi logoiywek ko yatat metitab, kagotewer metinnyi "amu kagergeit ak chi ne inemunot met. ⁶Amu ngo ma tugot metitab chepyoso, ko ingetilji agine sumeek, ago ngo kalilano eng' chepyoso ketilji summek nda kinem, ko ngotuch metinnyi. ⁷Monyolu kotuche met mureno amu inendet kerkeindo ak torornatetab Jehovah, ago kwondo ko torornatetab muren. ⁸Amu mo bo muren kwondo, ago bo kwondo muren. ⁹Amele kigichopchini muren, kwony ago kigichopchi kwony muren eng' kaptisisiet. ¹⁰Makat anyun kwony kotinye baunatet eng' metinyi amu malaikaisiek. ¹¹Agot kora ko momi mureno ngo momi kwony, ama mi kwony ngo mami mureno eng' kiptaiyat. ¹²Ko u ye kibunu kwony muren, ko u nyoto agine kosiche kwony muren ago tuguk tugul ko bo Jehovah. ¹³Oruokchige kira, tos nyolu kwony kosa koatukot metinyi? ¹⁴Tos ma inetok bitet olu u? Kele ngo tinye mureno sumeek chi koen ko kalilinet eng' inendet? ¹⁵Ago ngot kotinye kwony sumeek che koen, ko torornatenyi nyoto, amu kigigochi sumeekchoto asi kotugege. ¹⁶Ngot ko mi chi nyi tiysot, ko makitinye biitet nyi u nyoto ama mi kora eng' kanisetab Jehovah. ¹⁷Amwowok anyun nyi ale melen oloswok amu tuiyosiek chi aname

amu otuisoti ma eng' chi kororon ago eng' chi yaachen.¹⁸Ne tai anyun, ogase ole ye otuiye eng' hekalut komi besiet kwenung'wong'.¹⁹Amu mi besiosiek kwenung'wong' nyi matiny si kotook iche chi bo iman eng' kwenung'wong'.²⁰Yo kotuiyechi komasta agenge ko mosikchine oam meseetab Kiptaiyat.²¹Amu eng' omisieng'wong' kosib konemu age ak ame age rubet kobogiti age.²²Nee? Tos motinye gorik chi kiamisie ak chi kiesie ? nda koreny kanisetab Jehovah ? Ak ogochi kalilinet iche chi motinye? .Amwowok nee anyun? Tos aloswok eng' nyito?Olo maloswok.²³Kianyorune Kiptaiyat nyoto kiagonok akwe ko u ye kinam makatiat Kiptaiyat Jeiso eng' kemounoto kiging'wektoi inendet.²⁴Ak ye kingo kakomwa kongoi, kobutul ak kole , nyi ko bortanyu nyi kikutuli amu akwe.Oyai nyito komugul obgatena.²⁵Ko u nyoto kora, ko kiib kigombet ak komuus ak kole, nyi ko arorutiet nyi leel eng' korotichu oyae nyito si obgatena.²⁶Komugul anyun ye oame makatiat ak oee kikombet ,obortoi meetab Kiptaiyat agoi Konyo.²⁷Ara anyun ale tugul nyi ame makatiandani ak nda aee kikombani ama nyoljini, koipchige kiruoget nyi bo borto ak korotikab Kiptaiyat.²⁸Ago ngosiachge chi age tugul kotom koam makatiat ak koe kigombet.²⁹Amu inendet nyi ame ak koe ama nyoljini, koamchnike ,koechinike kiruok amu moikuiyo bortab Kiptaiyat.³⁰Nyoto amu nee si konyolultos ak komiandos chi chang' eng' akwe ak ko ruisot chi chang'.³¹Amu Ngot kitigonige acheget , ko tun kumakiruokwech.³²Ago yo kiruokwech Kiptaiyat, si ma tun kiruokwech ak ng'weny.³³Nyoto anyun,tupchosiekchu, yo kotuiye oamisie, okanyge.³⁴Ak ngu ame chi rubet, koamis eng' gaa kotom kocho si moruogchige eng' kotuiyeng'wong'.Ak ng'alek alak che kiosir, anyoni achobe.

12

¹Momoche oegu che mongen tupchosiek nguno agobo.²konunotoikab tamirmiriet ongen ole kigii bororiosiek che kigitorchek cheptailiesiek che matwegu kou ye kigindoiywok.³Noto anyun amache oguiye ole momi chi ne ngololi eng' kandoisetab tamirmiriet ne mwoe kole chubot Jeiso amami chi ne lin Jeiso ko kiptaiyat kobate eng' tamirmiriet ne tilil.⁴Ng'uno komi teerchinet eng' konunotoik ago tamirmiriet ko agenge.⁵Ago mi ribsosiek che terotin ago kiptaiyat ko agenge.⁶Ago mito boisionik che terotin ago Jehovah ko agenge ne boisie eng' tugul.⁷Ago kaborunetab tamirmiriet ko kigigochi chi tugul si kotoretege.⁸Age ko kigigochi tamirmiriet ng'olyotab ng'omnoted eng' age kigigochi tamirmirietab ngolyotab kokuiyet.⁹Age ko kayanet eng' tamirmirionoto eng' age ko konunotiotab kanyoiset eng' tamirmirionoto.¹⁰Eng' age koyaei kwong'utik ko eng' age maionotet, eng' age koguitos tamirmirik, eng' kutuswek che terotin, eng' age ko waletab kutuswek che terotin.¹¹Ago boisie chuto tugul tamirmiriet ne noto agenge, kopchechini age tugul ko u ye makyini.¹²Ku u ye agenge borto, ago tynyei kebeberwek chang', Ago kebeberwek che chang', che bo boroto akot nda chang' ko borto agenge ko u noto kristo.¹³Amu eng' tamirmiriet agenge, ko kigebatisanech eng' borto ageng, nge ii yahudik nda bororiosiek, ngerototin nda ketiogotin, ko kigeyaech eng' tamirmiriet agenge.¹⁴Amu borto koma kebeberta agenge ago chang',¹⁵Ngot kole keldo, amu mo i eut, komobo borto, ko tos mo bo borto? ¹⁶Ak ngot kole itit, amu mo i konda, ko mobo borto, ko tos mo bo borto? ¹⁷Ngot ko borto komugul ko konda, ko nda miano kastaet? Nda tugul ko kastaet nda miano konguiset ?¹⁸Ago nguno ko kigonde Jehovah kebeberwek, age tugul eng' iche, eng' borto, ko u ye kicham indendet.¹⁹Ago nda ki tugul ko kebeberta, nda miano borto? ²⁰Akot nguno nganda tynyei kebeberwek che chang',ko borto agenge.²¹Ama lechini konda eut, mamochin.nda kolechi metit kelyek mamochok.²²Ago ne siire mising', ko kebeberwekab borto che togu konyolulyotin, ko choto che mokotin mising'.²³Ago kebeberwechoto bo borto che kiiti kele motekisotin, ko choto che ketekisi mising', ak kebeberwegchok che motinye kororonindo ko choto che tynyei kororonindo mising'.²⁴Amu kebeberwegchok che tynye kororonindo ko mamochi kiy, ago kiituyi Jehovah borto, ak kogochi kondit ne o kebeberta ne kirorchini.²⁵Si mabit kabesiet eng' borto, ago si koribge kibagenge.²⁶Ago ngot nyalil kebeberta agenge, konyalilsot kebeberwek tugul, nda ng'ekonyit kebeberta agenge, koboiboitu kebeberwek tugul.²⁷Nguno o i bortab Kristo, ak o i kebeberwekab boroto age tugul eng' age.²⁸Amu kigoyai Jehovah alak eng' hekalut, ne tai chegiyoktoi, ne bo aeng' maotik ne bo somok konetik ne rube noto kwong'utik, korub konunotiotab kasoobet, toretisiet, bounisiet ak kutuswek che terotin.²⁹Tos chegiyoktoi tugul? tos maotik tugul? tos konetik tugul? tos yaikab kwong'utik tugul?³⁰Tynyei tugul konunotiotab kasoobet? ng'alalsot tugul eng' kutuswek che terotin? woldoi tugul kutuswek che terotin? ³¹Ago omach mising' konunotoik che eechen asi aborwok ne kararan kosiir.

13 ¹Agot ng'ang'agalale kutuswekab biko ak malaikaisiek ama tynye chamnyet ko koegu sukunwet ne chee nda sanitab sukunwet ne chee.²Agot ngotinye konunotiotab maoinotet ak okuisoti un'gotik tugul ak naet tugul, ak agot ng'otinye kayanet tugul, ne amuchi oiste tulontok, ama tynye chamnyet ko a i buch.³Agot ngo goite tukuchu kebae bononik, agot ngo goite bortanyu kebeel, ama tynye chamyet komokelwo kiy.'Chamyet ko muioto, ago tala, ama mene.⁵Ama yaei ne ma nyolu, mochegchinge chechi, ama iiti tokisiet ama iiti yoitio.⁶Moboibochini ne mo bo iman, ago baibai eng' imanda.⁷Sise eng' tugul tugul, iyoni tugul tugul, imon'gu tugul tugul, muioto eng' tugul tugul.⁸Mororu chamnyet agoi, ago ngot ko mi maoinatet koite let, ngo mi kutuswek che terotin ko ite kosisio, ngo mi naet koite kogesge.⁹Amu kingen eng' kebeberta ak keamdoi eng' kebeberta.¹⁰Amu Tun nanyo anyun indenet ne ikesunotge koit let ne bo kebeberta.¹¹Ki ngo i lekwa ko kiang'ololi ko u lekwa ak akuiye ko u lekwa,kiabwat ko u lekwa,ago king'aeku muren alakte tukukab lekwandit.¹²Amu nguno kegere eng' kioit eng' tamirmiron ago tun kegere tokoch eng' tokoch, nguno ongen eng' kebeberta, ago tun onae ko ye kigenaa.¹³Ago tebyei nguno kayanet, kamang'unet,ak chomyet chuto somok, ago ne o eng' chuto ko chamyet.

14

¹Osub chamyet, ak omach mising' konunotoikab tamirmiriet, ago ne siirei ko amdaet. ²Amu inendet ne ng'ololi kutuswek che terotin komong'ololchini biko ago Jehovah, amu magase chi, amu mwoei ung'otik eng' tamirmiriet. ³Amu inendet ne amdoi kong'ololchini biko ng'alekab teekset, ak kagimitet ak kagaikaet. ⁴Inendet ne ng'ololi kutuswek che terotin kotechege, ago inendet ne amdoi koteeche kaniset. ⁵Ngotomache ole ong'alal tugul eng' kutuswek che terotin, ago ne siire ko oamde ago inendet ne amdoi kosiir ne ng'ololi kutuswek che terootin,nda koweech asi kobiit koteech kaniset. ⁶Nguno anyun, ngot anyonchok ong'ololi eng' kutuswek che terotin, ko koeg u kelchin nee eng' akwe? ngot ko mong'ololwok eng' ng'ang'utiet nda eng' naet, nda eng' amdaet nda eng' konetisiet? ⁷Ago agot tuguk che tinye tuuget chi mo sobtos, ngo ndurerut nda kibugandet, kenooitoi ano nyi kiguute nda nyi kibute. ⁸Amu ngo chei iriaket eng' tuuget nyi mo kiguitos ko ng'o anyun nyi chobchinge boriet. ⁹Ko ou nyoto anyun , ngot komong'alale ng'alek chi kimuchi keguyoi eng' nyumnyumindo , kenooitoi ano tukuk che kagemwa? amu ng'ololchini oldo buch. ¹⁰Imuchi komi tukosiek chi terotin eng' ng'weny amu momi nyi tinye komonut age tugul eng' chuto. ¹¹Ara ngot ko mongen anyun komonutietab tuuget, aegu too eng' inendet nyi ng'ololi ak inendet nyi ng'ololi koegu too eng' ane. ¹²Ou nyoto ak akwe ko u ye omache mising' konunotiatab tamirmiriet ocheng' eng' kagiiletat ge tuguk chi ikochini kaniset koteekat. ¹³Ara ngot anyun ngosa ine nyi ng'olole kutuswek che terotin asi komuch kowalda . ¹⁴Amu ngot asae kutit nyi makikuitos ' kosae tamirmirienyu ago eng' ng'omnotet ko momi logoek. ¹⁵Ara kile nee? Asae eng' tamirmiriet , ak asae eng' omnotet agine, atieni eng' tamirmiriet , ak atieni eng' ng'omnotet agine. ¹⁶Amu ngo mau nyoto ,ko ngiberuri eng' tamirmiriet ,ak komwoitoi ano *Amen ye igoitoi kongoi, inendet nyi tebe ole mi che ma inetge amu manoe kit nyi imwoe. ¹⁷Amu igoitoi iman kongoi komie ago manyor age tugul kit nyi imuchi koteech . ¹⁸Olosu Jehovah ong'alale kutuswek chi terotin kosiir okwe tugul. ¹⁹Ago eng' kanisa agoigo ang'alal ng'alek mut che ikuitos, asi eng' tugenyu, amuch aneet alak akiche kosiir ng'alek elfusiek taman eng' kutuswek chi maiguitos. ²⁰Tupchosiek amoegu lekuk eng' kaguiyeng'wong' ago oeku lekuk chi nyerotin eng' yaityo oeku leguk chi kaoekitu eng' ng'omnotet. ²¹Kigisir eng' sirutik kele ong'ololchini bichu eng' biko chi bo kutuswek alak, ak eng' kutuswek ab toek , ak agot ngo u nyoto ko maakasa , magasa kiptaiyat. ²²Ara anyun kutuswek ko bo koborunoik ma eng' iche che iyoni ago eng' iche che meyoni , ako amdaet ko bo kabarunet ma eng' che maiyoni ako eng' iche che iyoni. ²³Nyoto anyun ngotuiyo kaniset tukul ak kong'alal eng' kutuswek che makigose , ak ngo maiyonotin , ak kobga ku bich che ma inetige nda ko che maiyonotin ko tos ma mwoe kole oi chebion? ²⁴Ago ngot koamda tugul ak kochut chi nyi maiyanat nda ko ne mainetge , komuchi anyun tugul . ²⁵Ak keng'any ung'otikab muguleldannyi , ak kobutyi ng'weny anyun .kong'uruk kolos Jehovah komng'oe kolin mi Jehovah kwenung'wong' iman. ²⁶Nee anyun ,che kitupche? ye oumge ,kotinye age tugul tiendab kalosunet,ak konetisiet,ak ng'ang'utiet ,ak kutit ne magigase, ak kaweegetab ng'alek.ngoyaogis tugul koteegogis . ²⁷Ngot ko ng'alal chi kutuswek che makiguitos , kong'alal aeng' nda ko somok, korupge ago ngobiit age ne imuchi kowalda ²⁸Ngot ko momi weekindetab ng'alek , ko siis anyun eng' kaniset ak ngo ng'alalchike ak koong'alalchi Jehovah. ²⁹Ak ngong'alalyo maotik aeng' nda ko somok ak ngokuiyo chito. ³⁰Ago ngeng'angchi ng'olyo age nyi tebye eng' yoto ko ingosis nyi bo tai. ³¹Ago omuchi oamde agenge agenge asi konetge tugul ak kegaigai tugul. ³²Ak kas iit tamirmirikab maotik. ³³Amu Jehovah ko ma Jehovah nyi bo bolatet ago bo kalyet. Ko u eng' kanisosiek tugul che bo che tililen. ³⁴Ngososio chepyosok eng' kanisosiek amu machamat kong'alalyo ago ngogas it ,ko u ye mwoe ng'atutik. ³⁵Ak ngomache iche konetge kiy, kotebe maning'otoikwai eng' korigwai. Amu kaalilinet ngo ngalal chepyosok eng' kaniset ³⁶Nee anyun? tos akwe che kimongunenok ngolyotab Jehovah? Anan kibwanjok akwe? ³⁷Ngot kobwati chi kole tuguk che osirwok ko ngotutikab Jehovah ³⁸Ago ngo maingen chi age tugul kiy ko ng'oe komoingen. ³⁹Noto anyun che kitupche ocheng' mising' oamde amat oesie ken'galele kutoswek che terotin ⁴⁰Ago ng'oyaagis tugul tugul ko u ye nyolu ak eng' chobet ne kararan.

15

¹Oboruok anyun tupchosiek ale, lokoiwek che kororon che kiamwowok, choto kotaach ko choto chotonone ²Kisorunenok choto korar eng' ng'alek che kiaamwok , ngot onam komie, ngot ko kima oyan kityo. ³Amu kiagonok eng' tai noto kiataach agane, ale kime kristo agobo tengekwoigikyok, kou ye sirat ⁴ak kigitub ak kon'geet eng' betutab somok ko u ye sirat . ⁵ak kimong'ich kepa , ye ibata komong'chi taman ak aeng'. ⁶yeibata komong'chi tupchosiek che siirei bokol mut komi tugul, che ta komi alak eng' iche rani, ko kigoruiyo alak ⁷yeibata komong'chi Jakobo yeityo komong'chi che kiyoktoi tugul. ⁸Ak eng' let komong'och anendet ko u ye kogas. ⁹Amu a mining' eng' che kiyoktoi,monyolu agot aek ne kiyoktoi ama kiaus kanisetab Jehovah. ¹⁰Amu kororindab Jehovah a u ki ne au: ak kororindanyi ne kigigono ko maek buch; ago kiaboisie mising' asiir iche tugul. Ago ma ane, ago kororindab Jehovah ne kimito. ¹¹Ngo ane anyun nda ngo iche, keamdoi ui tugul ak u noto kioyan ak akwe. ¹²ara anyun, ngeamdoi Kristo kele kigin'geet eng' che kibeg, ko teptoi ano si komwaei alak eng' akwe kele momi n'geetyet? ¹³Ago ngot ko momi ng'eetyet ko kaga ma king'eet Kristo agine. ¹⁴Ak ngo kima king'eet kristo, ko buch anyun amdaenyo, ko buch agine kayaneng'wong' ¹⁵Ee ak kagenyoruech kei baorinikab lembch chebo Jehovah, amu kigebaorian agobo Jehovah kele king'eet Kristo ne kaga making'eet ngot ko ka making'eeti che beku. ¹⁶Amu ngo ko making'eeti che beku, ko kimaging'eet Kristo agine. ¹⁷Ago ngo kima n'geet Kristo ko buch kayaneng'wong' , kotomi eng' tengekwoigikwok. ¹⁸Nyoto anyun icheget che kigoruiyo eng' Kristo ko kigolusyo ¹⁹Ngot ko eng' soboni kemong' Kristo kityo, kei che orokenyotin eng' biko tugul. ²⁰Ago kiging'eet anyun Kristo komong' eng' chekibek , tangoaniat ne bo icheget che ruitos. ²¹Amu kibunu chi meet, ko u noto bunu chi agine ng'etyeetab che beku. ²²Amu ko u ye begu tugl eng' Adam, kou noto tun kisoobi tugul eng' Kristo. ²³Ago chi tugul eng' komostanyi, Kristo ko tangoaniat yeityo ko iche che bo Kristo eng' nyonunennyi ²⁴Ye ibata koit let ak kogochi Jehovah bounatet inendet kwanda ye tun kagowong' bounatet tugul ak kimnatet tugul ak kamuktaet, ²⁵Amu kanyol kolaitoran inendet ne motiny, agoi konde bunikiy tugul keldebesikab

kelyekyi. ²⁶Bunyot ne bo let ne tun king'eme ko meet. ²⁷Amu, kigonde tuguk tugul kureretab kelyekyi kogas it inendet. Ago ye mwœi kole kondoi tuguk tugul kogas it inendet, kotoogu kele maboto inendet ne kiinde tuguk tugul kogas it. ²⁸Ak ye tun kaginde tuguk tugul kogas it inendet si koeg Jehovah tugul eng' tugul. ²⁹Tos yai nee anyun che kigebotisonchi che kigobek?ng'ot ko kaga making'eeti iman che beku? ko amu nee si kebatisan choto agobo iche. ³⁰Amu nee si kemi ng'weynduni sait age tugul anyun? ³¹abaoriani eng' kolosunonoto mi eng' akwe, che kitupche, ne atinye eng' Kristo Jeiso Kiptaiyatndennyo ale, amee betut age tugul ³²Ngo kigiborgei ak tióng'ik eng' Epeso ko u biteetab biko ,atinye borot nee anyun? Ngo kaga maging'eeti che begu ,ongeamisie ak kee ,amu kibegu mutai. ³³Amata kiberberak: Ng'eme choronok che yaachen atepo ne kararan. ³⁴Ogosu eng' imanda, amat oyai teng'ek; amu maingen alak Jehovah: amwoe ni si agonok olilan. ³⁵Ago mi che lin king'eetitoi ano che kigobek? ak bwondo ano eng' borto? ³⁶Inye ne berber noto ni ikole, ko mosobe ngo mame. ³⁷Ak noto ne igole , ko megole borto ne tun biitu,ago keswot buch, abere biitune nganok nda tuguk alak; ³⁸ago igochini Jehovah borto ko u iboiboi inendet, ak kogochini kesuwot age tugul bortanyi inegei ³⁹Banyek tugul ko ma agenge: ago mi alak chebo biko ak alak che bo tióng'ik ak alak chebo taritik, ak alak chebo njirenik. ⁴⁰Mi borwek che bo kipseng'wet ak che bo ng'weny ago terchin terunatet ne bo choto bo ng'weny ⁴¹mi lilindab asista ago mi ne bo arawet, ak lilindo ne bo kogelik amu terchin kogeliet age ak age eng' lilindo. ⁴²U noto anyun ng'etyeet kigole eng' ngemisiet, king'eeti ko ma komi ng'emisiet, ⁴³ko kigole kimomi teegisto ak tun king'eeti eng' telunatet: kigolei eng' nyalulet; ak tun king'eeti eng' kamuktaet ⁴⁴Kigole borto ne kigisiktoi; kig'eeti borto ne bo tamirmiriet .Ngo mi borto ne kigisiktoi,komi agine ne bo tamirmiriet . ⁴⁵Ko u noto agine, kigisir kele,, kieg chito ne bo tai ,Adam, chito ne sobei .Kieg Adam ne bo let tamirmiriet ne igoitoi sobondo ⁴⁶Ago maindoi noto bo tamirmiriet ,ago noto bo borto ye ibata ko noto bo tamirmiriet . ⁴⁷Chito ne bo tai ko bo ng'weny bo nyung'unyek: chito ne bo aeng' ko bo kipseng'wet, ⁴⁸Ko u ole teptoi ne bo nyung'unyek u choto agiche che bo nyung'unyek; ak ko u ole teptoi ne bo kipseng'wet, u choto agiche che bo kipseng'wet. ⁴⁹Ak ko u ye kigiib itondab chitab nyung'unyek , keibe ko u itondab kipseng'wet agine ⁵⁰Amwoe ni anyun tupchosiechu , ale maimuchi banyek ak korotik konyor bounatetab Jehovah; amaimuchi ne nune konyor ne manune , ⁵¹Ogeero, amwowok ung'otiet , magiruitosi ache tugul , ago kiwalech ache tugul. ⁵²Eng' ne matia eng' kamismisetab konda, eng' iriaget ne bo let; amu chee iriaget, si king'eet che kigobek ko ma kotinyei nunet, a kewalech. ⁵³Amu kanyol kolaach ne nune ne manune , ak kanyol kolaach nito mee ne mamee ⁵⁴Amu tun kagolaach nito nune, ne manune ak kolaach nito mee ne mamee ne mo mee, kosulda anyun mwaet ne kisir kele, kagelugui meet eng' kabelisiet, ⁵⁵ee, meet, mi ano kabelisieng'ung? Ee, meet mi ano ng'wanindang'ung'? ⁵⁶Ng'wonindab meet ko tengek ; ak kimnatet ko ng'atutik: ⁵⁷ago kigochin Jehovah kongoi, ni konech kabelisiet eng' kiptaiyandennyo Jeiso Kristo ⁵⁸Nyoto anyun, chi kitupche che achame ogimegitu, ama tigiwechak oae otese kotugul boisiatab kiptaiyat, amu ong'et ole mabo buch boisieng'wok ni uui eng' Kiptaiyat.

16

¹Nguno anyun agobo kayumanik agobo biko che tililen,ko u ye king'at kanisosiek che bo Galatia, oyai ak akwe ko u noto ²Ngogonor chi age tugul eng' akwe eng' betut ne bo tai ne bo wigit, ko u che te che kanyor, simabiit kayumisiet ye tun anyo. ³Ak ye tun aitu, ayokte alak tugul che kiolenen koto baronok, koib tuguk che bo aiyebindang'wong' koba Jerusalem ⁴Ak ngot ko nyolu awa agane, kebe tugul. ⁵Ago anyonjinok , ye kaabunote Makedonia ; amu abunoti Makedonia. ⁶ago abere anyone ketebi ak akwe eng' betusiekab kaititiet, si kobiit omonorseiwa akwe eng' bandanyu eng' komosta age tugul ole awendi. ⁷Amu momache ageerok nguno asiirtoi eng' oret; amu amang'u ale atepche kobotok nematia, ngo cham Kiptaiyat ⁸Ago to atebe Epeso agoi betutab Pentekost; ⁹amu kogiyatwa kuret ne o ne nyoljini boisionik, ak mi bunik che chang ¹⁰Ngoto anyun kocho Timoteo, ko ngotebi kobotok ama eng' kaiyweisiet; amu boisie inendet eng' boisiatab Kiptaiyat, ko u yo aei agane.. ¹¹amatosas chi inendet anyun.Ago omonorsechi inendet eng' bandanyi eng' kalyet si konyo ole ami: amu ageni inendet koboto che kitupche ¹²Ago eng' ng'alekab Apolo ne kitupche, kiasom inendet mising' ale konyonchok koboto tupchosiek; ak kima ko magennyi mbo kitigin konyo nguno; ago ta konyoni yetun nyor boroindo ¹³Oripse , olumdege mising' eng' kayanet,otebi ko u murenik, ogimegitu ¹⁴Ngoyaak eng' chamnyet tugul che oyae ¹⁵Asomok anyun mising' che kitupche (ongen che bo gotab Stepana, ole icheget tongoanik che bo Akaya, ak kichuljige koboisiechi che tililen), ¹⁶ale ogas it akwe che u chu ak chi age tugul ne toreti eng' boisiat ak ne birtoegei bosiet. ¹⁷Ak abaibai eng' nyonunetab Stepana ak Fortunato ak Akaiko: amu kiinyiitwa iche nyoto ni rarunot eng' komostang'wong' ¹⁸Amu kimuung'ji tamirmiriennyu ak neng'wong'.Onai anyun komie iche chi u choto. ¹⁹Igotok kanisosiekab Asia.igotok Akula ak Priska mising' eng' kiptaiyat koboto kaniset ne mi gongwai. ²⁰Igotok tupchosiek tugul ogatge eng' ng'ututet ne titil. ²¹Kagatennyu nito ane Paulo ing' eunnyu. ²²Ngo tomachome chi age tugul Kiptaiyat ko ngoek ne chubot Maran-atha. ²³Ngotebi kobotok kororindab Kiptaiya Jeiso Kristo! ²⁴Ngoteb chamnyennyi kobotok tugul eng' Kristo Jeiso. Amen.

2 Corinthians

Galatiek

1

¹Paulo, ne kiyoktoi---ma ne kiyoktoi ne bunu biko anan kiyok eng' chi, ago eng' Jeiso Kristo ak Jehovah Kwanda ne kiing'et inendet komong' eng' che kimeiyoo-- ²ak tupchosiek tugul che mi kobotoo , asirjini kanisosiek chebo Galatiek:³Ingotebi kobotok mieindo ak kalyet che bunu Jehovah Kwanda ak Kiptaiyandennyo Jeiso Kristo, ⁴ne kikoitogei agobo tengekwogikyoo si kobiit kosorwech eng' betusiechu yaachen ko u magetab Jehovah nennyo ak ko Kwandannyo,

⁵ingobunji torornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen. ⁶Akwong'e amu oistoigee ochoktoi eng' inendet ne kiguurok eng' mieindab Kristo, obe oldab logoiwek alak che ter che wolotin, ⁷che ma ter, kobate mi alak che iimok ak komachei kowal logoiwek che miach chebo Kristo. ⁸Agot ng'o achee anan malaikaiyat ne bunu kipsengwet ne tos mwowok logoiwek alak tugul che miach che ter eng' choto che kigemwokok ko ingoek ne chubot inendet. ⁹Ko u ye kiga kemwa eng tai, amwaei nguno kogeny ko u noto ale, "Ngot keamwok chi age tugul logoiwek alak che miach che ter eng' choto kiotaach ko ingoek ne chubot inendet." ¹⁰Tos abaibai ra biko anan Jehovah? Tos acheng'ei abaibai biko? Ngot ko ta cheng'e abaibai biko, ko moii otwogindetab Kristo. ¹¹Amu amache onai anyun che kitupche, agobo logoiwek che miach che kiamdoii ale mabunyu eng' betusiek che kigosirto eng' kayanetab Yahudik, ko u ye kianyalili kanisetab Jehovah kot kosir ak kiang'emang'emi . ¹⁴Ak kiatese tai eng' kayanetab Yahudik kosiir siritoikyu che chang eng' bikab emennyu. Kiagiligei mising kosiir agobo bitonwekab kwanisiekkyu. ¹⁵Ago ye kingocham Jehovah , ne kiitabana, kong'ete moetab kamennyu, ak koguuro eng' mieindanyi, ¹⁶si kong'any Werinnyi eng' ane , si kobiit aamda inendet eng' bororiosiek, kima king'alal anyun ak chi eng' sainato. ¹⁷Kima togoste Jerusalem ole mi icheket che kisib koek che kiyoktoi eng' ane: ago kiawe Arabia ak kiawechge agoi Damasko. ¹⁸Kingatar anyun kenysisiek somok atogoste awe Jerusalem si aborjige Kepas ak ketebi tuwai betusiek taman ak mut. ¹⁹Ago ma ageer alak eng' che kiyoktoi , kobate Jakobo ne tupcho ak Kiptaiyat. ²⁰Ara anyun eng' che asirwok, ogeero eng' taitab Jehovah ko mamwae lembech. ²¹Yeityo anyun korotinwekab Syria ak Cicilia. ²²Ak kitomo kogeero togoch kanisiosiekab Judea che kimi eng' Kristo. ²³Ago kigas kemwoei kityo kele , "Inendet ne kiusech eng' betusiek alak koamdoi rani kayanet noto king'emang'emi." ²⁴Ak kiitoror icheket Jehovah eng' ane.

2

¹Kingobata anyun kenysisiek tamanu ak ang'wan atogoste kogeny awe Jerusalem koboto Barnaba , amutii Tito agine. ²Ak kiatogoste eng' ng'ang'utiet ak kiatetyi ichek logoiwek che miach che aamdooti eng' kwenutab bororiosiek , ago eng' ung'ot eng' icheket che tookunotin, si maek buch labatet ne alabati anan ko ne kialabat. ³Ago ma kibirji Tito, ne Yunanindet ne kimi kobotoo , kele kimuratan. ⁴Amu tupchosiek che bo lembech che kigimut kobwa orit eng' ung'ot, che kimong eng' ung'ot kosegei katiagennyu ne kitinye eng' Kristo Jeiso. Kimoche kole si kobiit kondenech otwognatet , ⁵ago kima kigas iit icheket agot eng' sait agenge , si kobiit kotebi imanitab logoiwek che miach kobotok. ⁶Ago icheket che kigiiti kele toogunotin -ngo u ole teptoi ichek, ko ma kiy eng' ane, makwele Jehovah chi- amwae ale ma teswa kiy icheket cho toogunotin. ⁷Ago ye kingoeger ichek kole kigigona arip logoiwek che miach agobo icheket che makimuratani , ko u Petero agine eng' che kimuratani. ⁸Amu inendet ne kiimuktochi Petero koek ne kiyoktoi eng' che kimuratani , ko kiimuktawa agane ko u noto agobo bororiosiek. ⁹Ak ye kingonai Jakobo, ak Kepa, ak Johana icheket che kigiiti kele toloiwek, kokuiyo mieindo ak kigigonech ane ak Barnaba eutab tai nebo yamdaet. Ak kiiyan kole si kobiit kebe oldab bororiosiek , koba icheket oldab che kimuratani. ¹⁰Kobate kimakwech icheket kole kibwat kibananok, kioto ne kiatinye kagiiletagei agane ale ayai. ¹¹Ago ye kingonyo Kepa Antikia, agirinde inendet kimni, amu kinyoljini inendet kiruoget. ¹²Amu ye kitomo kobwa alak che kibunu kap Jakobo, ko kiamisiei ak bororiosiek. Ago ye kingobwa bichu koweektagei let ak kotabangei eng bikab bororiosiek. Amu kiiywei icheket che bo kamuratanet. ¹³Ak kiiberberisiei Yahudik alage agichek koboto inendet , kot kotito Barnaba agine eng' kaberberisengwai. ¹⁴Ak ye kingageer ale mabendoti eng' lititindo ko u imanitab logoiwek che miach, amwachi Kepa eng' taingwai tugul, aleji ,ngot ko inye ne ii Yahudiot, itebche ko u bororiosiek , ak ma ko u Yahudik ibirjindoi ano bororiosiek kergetagei ak Yahudik. ¹⁵Achee keii Yahudik eng siget ama kii kiptengeginik che bo bororiosiek; ¹⁶ago kingen kele magiityini chi imanda eng' boisionikab ng'atutik, ago eng' kayanet eng' Jeiso Kristo. Ara anyun kigiyan agichee Kristo Jeiso si kobiit kiityech imanda eng' kayanet eng' kristo Jeiso ama eng' boisionikab ng'atutiet. Amu magiityini chi imanda eng' boisionikab ng'atutiet. ¹⁷Ago ye kita kecheng'e kiityech imanda eng' Kristo , kenyoruech ak achek kele ki kiptengeginik , tos Kristo ko kiboitotab tengek? Achicha, ma u noto. ¹⁸Amu ngot ateech kogeny tuguchoto che kiga abut, ko kabartege ale a bistoindet. ¹⁹Amu ane , ko kiamei eng' ng'atutiet si kobiit asob eng' Kamuktaindet. Kikekartata ak Kristo. ²⁰Kigigartata koboto Kristo ago asobe , ago ma ko ane ,ago sobei Kristo eng' ane: ak sobondo ne asobe ra eng' borto asobe eng' kayanet ne mitei eng' weritab Jehovah , ne kichama, ak kigoitogei agobo ane. ²¹Mawale mieindab Jehovah koek buch amu nda bunu imanda ng'atutiet ko kime Kristo eng' buch!

3

¹Ee Galatie chu berberen, ng'o ne kibanak akwee che kiginde Jeiso Kristo taitab konyekwok kotook kele kigigartat? ²Ni kityo ne amache anetanagee, kiotaach Tamirmiriet eng' boisionikab ng'atutiet , anan eng' kaset nebo kayanet? ³Tos kagaa o berberen ko u noto? Ngo kiotaug eng' Tamiririet, omache nguno oegu che ogesunotingei eng' borto? ⁴Tos kionyalilse eng' tuguk che chang buch? ngot ko buch iman. ⁵Tos inendet anyun ne konok Tamirmiriet, ak koyaei kwong'utik eng' kwenung'wong ko tos yaei eng' boisionikab ng'atutiet anan eng' kaset ne bo kayanet? ⁶Agot ko u ye kiiyan Abraham Jehovah, ak kigiityi inendet kobunji imanda. ⁷Ongen anyun ole icheket che bo kayanet, ko werikab Abraham choto. ⁸Ak kisib kogeer sirutiet kole iityin Jehovah imanda bororiosiek eng' kayanet ko kisib koamji logoiwek che miach Abraham, kolenji kiberuri bororiosiek tugul eng' inye. ⁹Noto anyun , kiberuri icheket che bo kayanet koboto Abraham ne iyanat. ¹⁰Amu tugul che mi eng' boisionikab ng'atutiet , komitei eng' chubot: amu kigisir kele chubot chi age tugul ne matebchei eng' tuguk tugul che kikisir eng' bukuitab ng'atutiet, kele koyai choto. ¹¹Toogu anyun kele , mami chi ne kiityini imanda eng' ng'atutiet eng' taitab Jehovah : amu , sobei ne bo imanda eng' kayanet, ¹²ak mo bo ng'atutiet kayanet , ago inendet ne

yaei choto kosobei eng' choto.¹³Kitiachech kristo eng' chubisietab ng'atutiet ye kiek inendet chubet agobo ahee : amu kigisir kele chubot chi age tugul ne kisoginini eng' ketit: ¹⁴Si konyonji bororiosiek kabereuretab Abraham eng' kristo Jeiso ,si kobiit ketaach arorutietab Tamirmiriet eng' kayanet.¹⁵Che kitupche amwae ko u biteetab chi: agot ngo arorutietab chi noto , ko ye kagigimit ko mami chi ne walei koek buch , anan kotesyi. ¹⁶Kigimwachi anyun Abraham arorutichoto, ak kesuiwondennyi. mamwaei kole igochini keuwekyii, ko u ye kachangit, ago ko u agenge kole , ak kesuiwondeng'ung noto ko Kristo.¹⁷Amwae ni anyun ale , kayomiset ne kiisib kogimit Jehovah , noto ng'atutiet ne kinyonei ko kakobata kenysisiek bogol angwan ak sosom ko mawalei koek buch , kele si koyai arorutiet koek ne matilei kiy. ¹⁸Amu ngo bunu borotet ng'atutiet , ko ma ko bo arorutiet anyun: ago kiigochi Jehovah Abraham eng' arorutiet.¹⁹Nee anyun ng'atutiet? kigites amu bistautik , agoi koit kesuiyot oldab inendet ne kiga kichopchi arorutionoto ak kiking'at eng' malaikaisiek eng' eutab katuiyoindet. ²⁰Katuiyoindet anyun ko ma bo agenge ago Jehovah ko agenge.²¹Tos kirindoi ng'atutiet arorutik kab Jehovah? Olo, ma u noto: amu nda kiga kigon ng'atutiet ne imuchi kosoob , nda kubunjini imanda ng'atutiet. ²²Ago kigoratyi sirutiet tuguk tugul kimnatetab tengekto , si kobiit kigochi che iyani, arorutiet eng' kayanet eng' Jeiso Kristo. ²³Ago kingo tomo konyo kayanet , ko kikiribech eng' ng'atutiet. Kiga kiratech agoi koit kayanet ne kitun keng'any eng' let. ²⁴Kiek anyun ng'atutiet konetindennyo ne imutyinech Kristo, si kobiit kiityech imanda eng' kayanet. ²⁵Ago nguno anyun , ko kagonyo kayanet, ko ma koboiywech konetindet. ²⁶Amu akwee tugul ko oi werikab Jehovah, eng' kayanet, eng' Kristo Jeiso. ²⁷Amu che tee eng' akwee che kigibatsanjok Kristo ko kiolaach Kristo. ²⁸Ma imugaksei kele mi Yahudiot anan Yunanindet , ama mi otwogindet anan ne itiatag, ama mi muren anan ne tie : amu akwee tugul ko oi agenge eng' Kristo Jeiso. ²⁹Ak ngot o bo Kristo , ko oi kesuwekab Abraham anyun che namei tugul ko u eng' arorutiet.

4

¹Ago amwoe ale inendet ne namei tuguk, ko eng' betusiek tugul koto ko lekwa, ko ma kibestos inendet ak otwogin, nga nda kiptaiyatab tugul. ²Ago mito eng' eutab ng'atik ak ribiik agoi koit kenysisiek che king'aty kwanit.³Kiu noto, agache kingota ke ii leguk, ko kigirotoin eng' otwoknatet eng' bitonwekab ng'weny. ⁴Ago kingoit betut ne chamat, koyook Jehovah werinnyi ne kisich chepyoso, ne kigisich eng' nga'tutiet. ⁵Si kobiit kotiach icheket che mito eng' nga'tutiet, si kobiit kenyoru kenamech keegu werik.⁶Ak amu oii werik, ko kiiyokyi Jehovah Tamirmirietab Werinyi mugulelwekyo, ne rire kole, "Aba, Kwanda." ⁷Eng noto anyun ma ii otwogindet kogeny, ago aii werit ako ngo ii werit ko aii ne namu tugukab Jehovah eng' kristo.⁸Ago eng' betusiek che ki mong'et Jehovah, ko kigiyaak oegu otwagikab cheptailisiek che eng' biteet ko kimobo iman. ⁹Ago raa amu kakonai Jehovah nda ko kakonaak Jehovah, kaine anyun si oweegchigee anyun bitonwek che nyalulyotin ak kobo bananda? Tos omache oweekchigee otwoknatet kogeny?¹⁰Oribe betusiek ak aroek che lelach ak oleteptoi betusiekab keniyit ak kenysisiek! ¹¹Aiywei anyun agobo akwee si maek buch birtoenyu bo ge ne kiayaiywok boisiet.¹²Asomok che kitupche ale otebi ko u ane, amu kiagergeitu ge ak akwee. Kimo yaywo neya. ¹³Ago ongen ole kiaamwok logoiywek che tililen eng tai amu nyalunatetab borto. Ak kima osas tiemisiet ne kimi bortanyu ¹⁴amosasa ago kiotaacha ko u malaikaiyatab Jehovah,ko u kristo Jeiso inendet.¹⁵Mi ano kabereurenyu ra? Amu abaorionjinok ale nda ki mugaksei nda kiobalu konyekwok ak ogono. ¹⁶Ara anyun tos kaaegu bunyondeng'wong' amu kamwowok imanda? ¹⁷Cheng'ok eng' kagiiletat gei, ama kobo kiy ne kararan. Meche kogerjok sang si kobiit ocheng' icheket. ¹⁸Ago kararan ngeecheng'ok kotugul eng' tuguk che kororon ago ma ngomi kobotok kityo.¹⁹Legukyuk che tiginen, che anyorunenok ng'wonindo eng' siget kogeny agoi koyaak kristo eng' akwee. ²⁰Katameche atebi ak awal kutinnyu amu aiimige agobo akwee.²¹Omwowo akwee ch omeche otebi eng' bounatetab ng'atutiet tos mogase ng'atutiet? ²²Amu kigisir kele, kitinye Abraham werik aeng,' agenge kobun chepyoset ne ki bakasiat ak age eng' chepyoset ne ki itiatag. ²³Kigisich agenge eng' borto inendet ne bo chepyoset ne bakasia eng borto, ago age kobun chepyoset ne itiatag eng' arorutiet.²⁴Kalewenet ng'alechu; amu arorutik aeng. Kibunu age tulwetab Sinai ni sikchini leguk bakasnatet. Inendet ko Hagar. ²⁵Ak Hagar ko tulwetab Sinai eng' emetab Arabia; ak teleljini Jerusalem nebo nguno amu mito eng' otwoknatet koboto legukyi.²⁶Ago itiatag Jerusalem nebo Barak noto kamennyo. ²⁷Amu kigisir kele, "Baibaitu, inye ne soon ne moii; ng'any kuting'ung' ak iwaach ne me gas ng'wonindab sigisiet; amu chang legugab chepyoset ne inegei kosir che bo ne tinye boiyot."²⁸Che kitupche, kii legukab arorutiet ko u Isak. ²⁹Ago eng kasarata ko kinyalil ne kigisich eng' borto ne kigisich eng' Tamirmiriet.Ak ko u noto agot raa.³⁰Ago mwoei nee sirutik? "On chepyoset ne bakasiat ak werinnyi. Amu ma pchee tukuk weritab chepyoset ne bakasiat koboto weritab chepyoset ne itiatag." ³¹Noto anyun che kitupche, ma kii legugab chepyoset bagasiat ago kiboe chepyoset ne itiatag.

5

¹Kiitiachech Kristo asi kenyoru' katiaget. Otononie komie anyunn, amatokany keratak kogeny eng' chogitab bakasnatet. ²Ogeero , amwawok ane Paulo ale ngimuratanak, ko monyorjini keluno age tugul eng' Kristo.³Ee abaorianjini kogeny chi age tugul ne kimuratani ale kiyaahei inendet koyai ng'atutiet komugul. ⁴Kaotoiye ak Kristo, akwee che omache kiityok imanda eng' ng'atutiet; kaobutye eng mieindo.⁵Amu kiganyi kamang'unet nebo imanda kobun Tamirmiriet eng' kayanet. ⁶Amu eng' Kristo Jeiso ko matile kiy ne kakimuratan, anan ko ne ma kimuratan, ago kayanet ne boisiei eng' chamnyet. ⁷Kioruae komie. Ng'o ne kiranyak si mogas iit imanit? ⁸Mabunu kagaigaoni inendet ne kiguurok!⁹Igutu mermerek tutigin kererutik komugul. ¹⁰Atinye kamang'unet eng akwee eng Kiptayat, ale moegu che tinye kabwatutik che ter. Ago inendet ne inyalilok konyoru kiruokennyi, agot mbo nda ng'o.¹¹Ago ane anyun che kitupche ngot ko ta aamdooti kamuratanet, ko kaine si ko ta kenyalilo? Ngot ko u noto ko kaga kigeisto anyun kanagutietab kimurtoiyot. ¹²Agobo icheket che makonok

omuuny, ko katamache anyun ale koistogei icheget!¹³Amu akwee che kitupche ko kigiguurjok katiaget, ago moboisie katiageng'wong koek boroindo ne bo borto, ago oboisiechige akwege eng akwege eng' chamyet.¹⁴Amu isuldoi ng'atutik tugul eng ng'olyot agenge, noto ko ni: "Cham chitab kokweng'ung ko u ole ichamdoige."¹⁵Ago ngot osusege ak oamege akwege eng akwege, oripge anyun si motarge akwege.¹⁶Amu amwae anyun ale obendate eng Tamirmiriet si moyai magetab borto.¹⁷Amu machei borto mising kogirinda Tamirmiriet, ak machei Tamirmiriet kogirinda borto, amu bartos chuto tuwai, si moyai tuguk che omache.¹⁸Ago ngondoiywok Tamirmiriet, ko momito bounatetab ng'atutiet.¹⁹Toogunotin anyun boisionik che bo borto, choto ko chu: sokset, simdo, maget ne ya agobo tuguk che yachen,²⁰saetab kanamonik, bonisiet, bunyondisiek, suriosiek, ng'etkonda, nereknatosiek, toiyosiek, kabesiosiek, pcheutik,²¹kong' ne ya, bogitosiek ak alak che u choto. Kasib ateywok agobo chu, ko u ye kisib ateywok, ale icheget che yaei tuguk che u chuto ko manyoru baunatetab Jehovah.²²Ago logoiyatab Tamirmiriet ko chamnyet, boboiyet, kalyet, muiatet, talasiet, mieindo, atepto ne kiyani,²³kaming'etabge, ribetab gei; mami ng'atutiet ne toei chuto.²⁴Ak icheget chebo Kristo Jeiso ko kigogartat borto koboto magutiky ak kasetab maget chebo choto.²⁵Ngot kesoptosi eng' Tamirmiriet, ko ongebendoti anyun eng' Tamirmiriet.²⁶Amokany kilosuge buch amokany ketachatachge, amokany koamjehgei ng'etkong'.

6¹Che kitupche, ngot kenyorji chi lelutiet, ko akwee che o bo Tamirmiriet, oweegu chito ne u noto eng' Tamirmiriet ne bo mutyonet. Ak iripge si makityemin aginye.²Otoretge eng' nyalilwogik, oyaee kosulda ng'atutikab Kristo.³Amu ngot kobwategei chi kole ai kiy, ago kaga ma kiy, koberberegei inegei.⁴Ago ingotiem chi age tugul boisiennyi, si konyor anyun kito ne ilosunegei inegei, ak ma eng' chito age.⁵Amu keseni chi tugul milennyi inegei.⁶Ago ingoyamda tuguk tugul che kororon inendet ne kineti ng'olyot, ak inendet ne inetisiei.⁷Amat kegenak, magigengenie Jehovah, amu kito age tugul ne kolei chi kotun kesei noto agine.⁸Amu inendet ne koljin bortannyi kotun kesei eng' borto ng'emisiet ago inendet ne koljin Tamirmiriet kotun kesei eng' Tamirmiriet sobondo ne bo koigeny.⁹Amokany kechosye yo kiyae boisionik che kororon, amu tun kigese ko kait betunnyi ngot ko magichaltegee.¹⁰Noto anyun ko u ye kitinye kasarta, ko onge yachi biko tugul ne kararan ago ne sirei ko icheget che bo gotab kayanet.¹¹Ogeer anyun baronaik che chang che kaasirunenak eunnyu anege.¹²Tugul che te che machei kalasunet eng' borto, kobirjinok kole kimuratanak, ago si makinyalil icheket agobo kimurtoiyotab Kristo.¹³Agot icheget che kimuratanani, ko maribe ng'atutiet, ago machei kole kimuratanak si kolosunegei borwekwok.¹⁴Ago ingolooit eng' ane alosge, kobate eng' kimurtoiyot ne bo Kiptaiyandennyo Jeiso Kristo ne eng' noto ko kigigartat ng'weny agobo ane ak ane agobo ng'weny.¹⁵Amu ma kiy kamuratanet, anan ngo ma kimuratan, ago yautiet ne leel.¹⁶Ak ingotebe kalyet icheket tugul che bendoti eng' ng'atutioni, ak rirenetab ge, ak eng' Israel ne bo Jehovah.¹⁷Kong'ete rani ko matata koima chi, amu aiboti eng' bortanyu birutikab Jeiso.¹⁸Che kitupche, ingotebi koboto tamirmiryeng'wong' mieindab Kiptaiyandennyo Jeiso Kristo. Amen.

Epesoek

1

¹Paulo, ne kiyoktoi ne bo Kristo Jeiso eng' magetab Jehovah, asirjini biko che tililen che bo Epeso koboto che bo kayanet eng' Kristo Jeiso.²Ngotebi kororindo kobotok ak kalyet ne bunu Jehovah kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo.³Iberurot Jehovah kwandab Kiptayandeny Jeiso Kristo, inendet ne ilosunot eng' kaberuret age tugul ne bo Tamirmiriet eng' komoswekab kipseng'wet eng' Kristo.⁴Ko u ye kilewenech eng' inendet ye kitomo kelumda ng'weny, si keegu che tililen che matinye lelut eng' tainyi eng' chamnyet.⁵Ko u ye kigasib kolewenech kenamech keegu werik eng' Jeiso Kristo, eng' inendet, ko u chamet ne kararan ne bo magenyi.⁶Agoi kolosunetab torornatetab kororindonyi ne kigonech eng' aiyebindo eng' ine ne chame.⁷Eng' Jeiso Kristo ketinye katiaget eng' korotiky, nyoetab kaat ne bo cholwogiky, kosupge ak morgornatet ne bo magenyi.⁸Kiyai kotesak magenyi eng' ache eng' ng'omnatet tugul ak naet.⁹Ko kagoboruech Jehovah ung'otiet ne bo magenyi, ko u eng' chamenyi ne karan, ne kichob eng' Jeiso,¹⁰Ago tononjinet ne bo ripsetab betusiek che emege si kouw tuguk tugul Kristo, tuguk che mi kipseng'wet ak tuguk che mi ng'weny, eng' metit agenge, mbo Kristo¹¹Ni ko kigigonech eng' Kristo keegu boratenyi, ko kisib kolewenech ko u magetab inendet ne yae tuguk tugul ko u kabwatetab mieindanyi.¹²Si kobiit keegu kalasunetab torornatennyi ache che kiga kisib kemong'u Kristo.¹³Kiogas ak okwe eng' Kristo, ng'olyotab imanda, logoiywek che kororon che bo yetuneng'wong', eng' inendet ne kingo kaoyan ko kiging'ochak eng' Tamirmiriet ne Tilil ne bo ororutiet.¹⁴Ne tongoaniatab boratenyo, agoi katiagetab boratenyi, eng' kalosunetab torornatenyi.¹⁵Amu nito anyun kingo kaagas agobo kayanet ne mi kwenung'wong' eng' Kiptaiyat Jeiso, ak chamnyet eng' tugul che tililen,¹⁶tomo asise awekyini Jehovah kongoi agobo akwe eng' sautikyu.¹⁷Asae ale, ngo gonok Jehovah ne bo Kiptaiyandeny Jeiso Kristo, Kwandab ne bo torornotet, Tamirmiriet ne bo ng'omnatet, ak ng'ang'utiet eng' naetab inendet.¹⁸Asae ale kokwenyogis konyegab mugulelwekwok, si kobiit onai kit ne u kamang'unetab kuursenyi, ak mogoriosiekab toronate ne bo boratenyi eng' che tililen.¹⁹Eng' saenyu atepe onai kit ne u oindo ne sirtoot ne bo kamuktaenyi eng' ache che kiyoni ko u boisionoto bo kimntatetab kamuktaenyi.²⁰Nito ne kiyai eng' Kristo kingong'et inendet komong' eng' che kibek ak kondo inendet kotebe eunyi ne bo tai eng' komoswekab kipseng'wet.²¹Ne toror kosiir laitornatet tugul, ak bounatet, ak kamuktaet ak kiptainatet ak kainet age tugul ne mwaat ma kityo eng' kenyisiechu, kobate eng' choto bkoni.²²Ak kiindeno Jehovah tuguk tugul kogas it eng' kelyekab Jeiso ak kogochi inendet koek metit eng'tuguk tugul eng' kaniset.²³Kaniset ko bortanyi inendet ne inyiiti tugul eng' tugul.

2 ¹Ak kigosobok akwe che kiobegunotin eng' yaitiogikwok ak tengekwoigikwok. ²Che kiobendote atkinya ko u biteetab ng'wenyuni orube ne o ne bo kimnatet ne bo barak ne bo tamirmiriet boisie ra eng' werikab ng'elelnatet. ³Che kigimanye mbo ache tugul kwenung'wai eng' magutik che yaachen che bo borto, ke yae magutik che bo borto ak che bo kabwatutik ak ki kii legukab nereknatet eng' siget ko u alak. ⁴Ago Jehovah, ne mokoriot eng' rirenetabge eng' chamnyenyi ne o ne kichamenech. ⁵Mbo kigibegunotin eng' tengekwoigiky, ko kisoobech koboto Kristo, [kigesaruok eng' mieindo]. ⁶Ak king'eetech koboto inendet ,ak kogonech ketebi koboto inendet eng' komoswegab kipseng'wet eng' Kristo Jeiso. ⁷Si kobiit kobaarta eng' kenysisiek che bkoni magornatosiek che sirtoot che bo kororindanyi eng' tolosiet ne tokyinige eng' Kristo Jeiso. ⁸Amu kigesaruok eng' mieindo eng' kayanet, ago mabunwok nito, ago konunetab Jehovah, ⁹ama bunu boisionik, si malaske chi. ¹⁰Amu ki ii boisienyi ache ,ne kigiyaech eng' Kristo Jeiso agobo boisionik che kororon che kisib kochob Jehovah si kebendate eng' iche. ¹¹Noto anyun onan ole akwe che ki oi bororiosiek eng' borto atkinye, che kigigurenok che ma kimuratan eng' icheget che kiguure kamuratanet, eng' borto ne kigiyaee eunek. ¹²Ole kiomite taban eng' Kristo, eng' betusiechoto che ki oi kipsagarek eng' bororietab Israel ak ki oi toek eng' kayomisutik che bo arorutiet, ki motinye kamang'unet ak ki maotinye Jehovah eng' ng'wenyuni. ¹³Ago ra eng' Kristo Jeiso akwe che ki oloen eng' betusiek alak ko kagegonok origu eng' korotikab Kristo. ¹⁴Amu inendet ko kalieny, ne ki yaech tuwai keegu agenge, ne kibut kiteutab kwen ne bo toiyet. ¹⁵Ko kagowong' eng' bortanyi bunyondit, ng'atutietab ng'atutik ne mito eng' kayomisutik, si kobiit kotoi koyai eng' inendet biko aeng' koek chito agenge ne leel, koyae kalyet. ¹⁶Ak kotuiyo iche tuwai eng' borto agenge ak Jehovah eng' kimurtoiyot, ko kagobar bunyondit eng' noto. ¹⁷Ak kinyo koamdoiywok kalyet akwe che kio loen, ak kalyet eng' iche che ki legiten. ¹⁸Amu kiginyoru ache tuwai eng' inendet orenyo eng' Tamirmiriet agenge ne kiite ole mi Kwanda. ¹⁹Noto anyun, akwe bunotik ko ma ko i toek ak kipsagarek, ago oi bikab nganaset agenge ak che tililen, ak che bo gotab Jehovah. ²⁰Kigiteechak eng' lumdaetab che kiyoktoi ak maotik, Kristo Jeiso inendet ko koita ne o ne bo luita. ²¹Ne kituiyechi teekset age tugul ne kiginomnyo koek agenge, koekt koek hekalut ne tilil eng' Kiptaiyat ²²Kigiteechak ak akwe oegu agenge eng' inendet, ole menye Jehovah eng' Tamirmiriet.

3 ¹Amu nito ane, Paulo, kimonjororiotab Kristo Jeiso agobo akwe Bunotik. ²Ngo kiogas agobo tononjinetab mieindab Jehovah ne kigigono agobo akwe. ³Ko u yo kigiboruo eng' ng'ang'utiet ung'otietko ko u yo kiasib asir eng' tai eng' ng'alek che ng'ereng'. ⁴Si ngosoman, omuch oguiye ng'omnotenyu eng' ung'otietab Kristo. ⁵Ne kima kiborji werikab biko eng' ebenwek alak ko u yo kageng'ong'ji ra che kiyoktoi chechi che tililen ak maotik eng' Tamirmiriet. ⁶Kele, Bororiosiek ko yomdoikab nametab tugul ak yomdoikab kebeberwekab borto, ak yomdoikab arorutiet eng' Kristo Jeiso eng' logoiywek che kororon. ⁷Che ki kiyaa aek kiboiitot ko u konunetab mieindo ne bo Jehovah ne kigigono ko u yo boisie kamuktaenyi. ⁸Kigigono mieindo ane ne a tigin kosiir inendet ne tigin eng' che tililen tugul; aamji Bunotik magornatosiekab Kristo che ma isiogokse ⁹ak kiguiyechi biko tugul kit ne u tononjinetab ung'otiet ne kiga kiuny kong'ete kenysisiek che kigosiirto, eng' Jehovah, ne kitoi koyai tugul tugul. ¹⁰Si kobiit konaak eng' kaniset ra ng'omnatet ne o ne bo Jehovah eng' laitornatosiek ak baunatosiek eng' komoswekab kipsengwet. ¹¹Ko u magetab koigeny ne kisib kolewen eng' Kristo Jeiso kiptaiyandenyo. ¹²Kitinye eng' inendet nyiganetat ak kamang'unet ne kirikyine inendet amu kiyani inendet. ¹³Eng' noto anyun asomok ale amatameak mugulel amu nyalilwogikyu agobo akwe, choto ko torornateng'wong' ¹⁴Amu nitoanyun agutungjini Kwanda, ¹⁵ne nyorune inendet kainenwai oret age tugul ne bo kapchi, eng' kipseng'wet ak ng'weny. ¹⁶Asae ale si kobiit kogonok ko u mogornotosiekab toronatenyi, si ogimegitu koboto Tamirmiriet, eng' chito ne bo orit. ¹⁷Asae ale si kobiit komyen Kristo mugulelwekwok eng' kayanet si kobiit olumdaagishe eng' chamnyet. ¹⁸Onyuru kimnatet oguiye koboto tugul che tililen ole teno tebeesindo, ak koindo, ak tororindo, ak loindo ne wendi ng'weny. ¹⁹Ak onai chamnyetab Kristo, ne siire naet si kobiit kenyitak nyiet tugul ne bo Jehovah. ²⁰Ngobunji anyun inendet ne imuchi ko yai mising' ine kosiir tugul che kisome nda che kinoni, ko u kamuktaet ne boisie eng' ache, ²¹ngobunji inendet torornatet eng' kaniset ak eng' Kristo Jeiso koityi ebenwek tugul koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

4

¹Ane, anyun, ko u kimonjororiot eng' Kiptaiyat, asomok mising' ale obendate ko u yo nyonjini kuurset ne kigegurok. ²Asomok ale omeng'isie eng' kamining'etabge tugul ak mutyonet koboto muitaet, omuitajinige eng' chemnyet. ³Oribe amdaet ne bo Tamirmiriet eng' ratutietab kalyet. ⁴Agenge borto, ak agenge Tamirmiriet ko u yo kigeguurok eng' kamang'unet agenge ne bo kuurseng'wong'. ⁵Kiptaiyat agenge, kabatisanet agenge, ⁶Jehovah agenge ne kwandab tugul, ak komi eng' tugul. ⁷Ago kigigochi age tugul eng' ache mieindo ko u kakwaet ne bo konunetab Kristo. ⁸Mwoe eng' noto anyun kole, "kingolany kwo barak, komut luulenik che kigoluul, ak kogochi biko kagochinoik." ⁹Nee anyun ng'olyondonito mwoe kole, "ki lany barak," kobate kele kiwool kochorjige komoswekab ng'weny orit mising? ¹⁰Inendet ne kiwaalda ko inendet ne kilaanda barak mising' kosiir kipsengwetisiek tugul, si kobiit konyiit tugul tugul. ¹¹Ak kiigochi alak koek che kiyoktoi, ak alak maotik, ak alak che mwotooti logoiywek che miach, ak alak mestewek ak ko konetik. ¹²Si ko yai che tililen koek che igesunotinge agobo boisietab otisiet, agobo teeksetab bortab Kisto. ¹³agoi keit ache tugul yamdaetab kayanet ak naetab weritab Jehovah, agoi keegu biko che bekchinotin agoi kakwaet ne bo etunatat nyietab Kristo. ¹⁴Si mata keegu leguk che kitoortoti koba komosi ak komosi ak kiiboti eng' usonet age tugul ne bo konetisiet eng' kenisietab biko eng' ng'omnatet eng' kenisiosiekab lelutiet. ¹⁵Ago king'ololi che bo iman eng' chomnyet si keechegitu eng' tugul tugul eng' inendet, inendet ne metit, noto ko Kristo. ¹⁶Eng' inendet kerobe ak ketuisot borto tugul eng' noto ne konu kebeberta age tugul, ko u kakwoutietab boisiet ne bo kebeberta age tugul, si kotes borto eng' teekset ni teechege inege eng' chamnyet.

¹⁷Amwoe anyun ni, ak abaorioni eng' Kiptaiyat ale si mata obendate ko u yo bendoti bororiosiek agiche eng' kabwotutik che bo buch, ¹⁸Che tuiyino [imenen] eng' nautikwai che kigiye koek kipsagarek eng' sobondab Jehovah amu berberindo ne mi eng' iche amu uindab mugulelwekwai ¹⁹Che kigochige maget ne ya agobo tuguk che yaachen, amu kigobek kosopsot si ko yae sumdo tugul eng' suiyondit. ²⁰Ago ki mo netege Kristo ko u noto. ²¹Ngo kiogas inendet, ak kiginetak eng' inendet ko u yo mito imanda eng' Jeiso, ale ocheru chito ne bo kenye, ²²Noto atebeng'wong' ne bo atkinye, ne ng'emokse ko u magutik che yaachen che bo kenisiet. ²³Si owologisie oleelagitu eng' tamirmirietab nautikwok. ²⁴Ak olaach chito ne leel, ne kigiae eng' Jehovah eng' imanda ak tililindo ne bo iman. ²⁵Noto anyun oiste lembechta, ong'ololjinige ne bo iman chi tugul ak chitab kokwenyi amu ki i kebeberwek age tugul ne bo age. ²⁶Onerech amoyai tengek. Amat kororokta asis kota onerekoti. ²⁷Amat okochi boroindo chesawil. ²⁸Inendet ne kikochoorso ko matato kochorso. Ago kaigai kobois, koyai eng' eunekyi noto kararan, si kobiit konyor kit ne igochini inendet ne banani. ²⁹Amat ko mang'une ng'olyo age tugul ne ya kutuswekwok, ago noto ne kararan ne imuchi koteekso, ko u yo nyolu, si kobiit kogochi kororindo icheget che kase. ³⁰Ak mo gochi cholatet Tamirmiriet ne Tilil ne bo Jehovah ne kigindaenak ng'okset agoi betutab katiaget. ³¹Ngoistoge eng' akwe ng'wonindo tugul, nyitaget, neregek, bolatet, ak koboto yaitiet tugul. ³²Ak otebi eng' talasiet akwege eng' akwege orirege, ak onyochinige kaat, ko u yo kinyoiywok kaat Jehovah agine eng' Kristo.

5

¹Oegu anyun rubikab Jehovah, ko u leguk che kichome. ²Ak obendatee chamnyet, ko u yo kichamech Kristo agine ak kogoitoge agobo ache, koek kagochinet ak tiseiywot eng' Jehovah. ³Ago ko u yo nyoljini biko che tililen ko mat kong'alale eng' kwenung'wong' sokset, ak sumdo tugul nda ko kasetab miat. ⁴Nda tewernatet, nda ng'alaletab salwondit nda roriot ne bo ng'alek che yaachen, manyolu choto ago kaigai kagoitoetab kongoi. ⁵Amu ongen nito iman ole, mami chi ne sokse, nda chitab sumdo, nda kose miat, noto ne sae kanamonik, mami eng' chu ne nyoru boratet eng' bounatetab Kristo ak Jehovah. ⁶Amata kenak chi eng' ng'alek che ma namege ak kiy, amu nyonjini nereknatet ne bo Jehovah ng'elelnnatet amu tupcho. ⁷Nyoto anyun amoyai yamdaet agenge ak iche. ⁸Amu ki o tuindo eng' betusiek alak, ago o lapkeiyet raa eng' Kiptaiyat. Obendate ko u legukab lapkeiyet. ⁹[Amu logoiyatab lapkeiyet ko eng' kororindo tugul ak imanda ak iman]. ¹⁰Si onai noto toochakse eng' Kiptaiyat. ¹¹Amo yai amdaet ak boisionikab tuindo che matinye logoek, ago kaigai oger kong'. ¹²Amu tuguk che yae icheget eng' ole ung'aat ko tewernat ng'elen kemwa. ¹³Ago tuguk tugul che kigere kong' ko ng'ang'akse eng' lapkeiyet. ¹⁴Amu kiy age tugul ne kibortoi ko lapkeiyet. Noto anyun, mwoe inendet kole, "kosu inye ne irue, ak ing'eet eng' che kigobek, ak kogwenyin Kristo." ¹⁵Oripge anyun mising' eng' ole oteptoi eng' banwekwok, ma ko u che ma ng'omen ago ko u che ng'omen. ¹⁶oboisie saisiek komie, amu yaachen betusiek. ¹⁷Noto anyun amo berberitu, ago oguiye kito ne u magetab Kiptaiyat. ¹⁸Ama to bogitye eng' maiyek, che ibu maget ne ya, ago ngonyiak Tamirmiriet. ¹⁹Ong'ololjinige eng' tienwogikab kolosunet ak tienwogik ak tienwogikab Tamirmiriet, otieni tiendo ne rure eng' mugulelwekwok eng' Kiptaiyat. ²⁰Ogoite kongoi kotugul agobo tuguk tugul eng' kainetab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo, ogochini Jehovah inendet kwanda. ²¹Oming'injige eng' kaiyweisietab Kristo. ²²Kwonyik, ogas it boiseiekwok, ko u yo ogose it Kiptayat. ²³Ak eng' boiyot ko matitach kwondang'ung', ko u Kristo agine ne metitab kaniset, inendet sarunudetab borto. ²⁴Ago ko u yo gase it kaniset eng' Kristo ko u noto agiche kwonyik eng' boiseiekwai eng' kiy age tugul. ²⁵Boisiechu, ocham chepyosokwok, ko u Kristo agine ne kicham kaniset ak kogoitoge agobo inendet. ²⁶Si kobiit kotoben ko kagotilil eng' kaunetab beko eng' ng'olyot. ²⁷Si kobiit komutyige kaniset noto ne bo borornatet ne matinye kunenden nda siring'ut nda kiy age tugul ne u noto, ago koek ne tilil ne matinye tisia. ²⁸Ko u noto nyaljini boiseiek agiche kocham chebiosokwai ko u yo chome borwekwai ichege. Inendet ne chame kwandanyi ko chamege agine. ²⁹Amu mami chi ne sose bortanyi, ago bae ak koribe ko u kito ne yo yachini Kristo agine kaniset, ³⁰amu ki i kebeberwek che bo bortanyi. ³¹Amu ng'olyondeni, kobagakto chi kwandanyi ak kamet ak konamge ak osotiondenyi, ak koek icheget tuwai borto agenge. ³²O ung'otioni ago ang'ololi agobo Kristo ak kaniset. ³³Ago ngochom chi age tugul osotiondenyi, ko u ole chomdoge; ak ngogonyit osotiot maning'otiondenyi.

6

¹Leguchu, ogas it sigikwok eng' kiptaiyat, amu kararan nito. ²"Teech kwandang'ung' ak komet" (nito ng'atutiet ne bo tai ne titye kayomiset), ³si kobiit ko kararanit eng' inye, si ko tesagis kenysisieguk eng' ng'weny." ⁴Ak akwe, kwansiechu, amotochatachi legukwok si ma nererkcho ago obai icheget eng' katigonet ak kateunetab Kiptayat. ⁵Otwogichu, ogas it kiptainikwok eng' borto, kaiyweisiet ak botanet, eng' muguleldo tugul ko u yo ogase it Kristo. ⁶Ama eng' otwoknatet ne kerok che boiywok, ago ko u otwogikab Kristo, ak magetab Jehovah eng' muguleldo. ⁷Oyai boisiet eng' chomnyet, ko u eng' Kiptaiyat ama eng' biko. ⁸Ongen ole kiy age tugul ne kararan ne yae chi tugul, kotun tooche noto kogeny eng' Kiptaiyat ngoratat nda kotiatag. ⁹Ak akwe kiptainichu, oyachi icheget ak akwe ko u noto. Amo bolji. Ongen ole mi Kipsengwet kiptaiyandengwai ak ko neng'wong' ama mi eng' inendet kondit ne bo biko. ¹⁰Ne bo let anyun, oegu che kimen eng' Kiptaiyat ak eng' kimnatetab kamugenyi. ¹¹Olaach karikab luget komugul che bo Jehovah, si kobiit omuch ogirinde kaberberisiekab chesawil. ¹²Amu ma bo kabelenyo bo ge borto ak korotik, ago bo latornatosiek, ak kimnatosiek eng' baunikab ng'wenyuni che bo tuindo, eng' lugosiekab tamirmirikchi baunated eng' komoswekab kipsengwet. ¹³Noto anyun onam karikab luget komugul che bo Jehovah, si kobiit omuch ogerte eng' betut ne ya, ak ye kagoyai tugul otononie. ¹⁴Otononie anyun komie, ko kaorat suenutikwok eng' imanda ak ko kaolaach karnetab taget ne bo imanda, ¹⁵ak, ngo kaoratyi kelyekwok bekyinet ne bo logoiywek che kororon ne bo kalyet. ¹⁶Ak onam long'etab kayanet ne omuchi okertae kotiek tugul che bo inendet ne ya. ¹⁷Ak onam kutwetab yetunet, ak rotwetab chok ne bo Tamirmiriet, noto ng'olyotab

Jehovah. ¹⁸Osa betusiek tugul eng' Tamirmiriet koboto saet tugul ak kagaigaet agobo tugul che tililen. ¹⁹Ak osa agobo ane, si kobiit kegono twegunet ayat kutinyu. Ak abarta eng' nyiganatet ung'otiet ne bo logoiywek che kororon. ²⁰Amu ai tononjinindet ne bo noto eng' sirimwek, si kobiit ang'alal eng' choto eng' nyiganatet, ko u yo nyolu amwa. ²¹Ago si kobiit onai ak akwe ng'alekyu, ole atebtoi, komwowok tuguk tugul Tukiko ,chamanet ne kitupche ne kiboiitot ne kiyoni eng' Kiptaiyat. ²²Kayakwak anyun inendet agobo ng'olyondonito si kobiit onai ng'alekcho, ak kogaigai inendet mugulelwekwok. ²³Ng'otebi kalyet koboto tupchosiek, ak chamnyet ak kayanet ne bunu Jehovah Kwanda ak kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo. ²⁴Ng'otebi karanindo koboto icheget tugul che chame Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo eng' atebto ne mo ng'emakse.

Pilipik

1

¹Paulo ak Timoteo, otwogikab Kristo Jeiso, kisirjini tugul che tililen che bo Jehovah eng Kristo Jeiso che mito Pilipi koboto ribikab kaniset ak kiboiitunik. ²Kisae kele, ingotebi mieindo kobotok ak kalyet che bunu Jehovah Kwandannyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo. ³Awekchini Jehovah nennyu kongoi eng kabwatenyu tugul ne abwatok, ⁴eng sommenyu age tugul agobo akwee tugul, asome eng sautikchu eng boiboiyet kotugul, ⁵amu yamdaeng'wong eng logoiywek che tililen kong'ete betut ne bo tai agoi betuni. ⁶Angen komie ng'olyondonito, ale inendet ne kitoi boisiet ne kararan eng akwee koyaei kosulda agoi betutab Jeiso kristo. ⁷Kararan eng ane abwat ko u nito agobo akwee tugul, amu omi muguleldannyu. Amu eng ratatennyu, ak eng ripset ak kagimetab logoiywek che tililen, ko akwee tugul k oii yamdoik koboto eng mieindo. ⁸Amu Jehovah baoriandennyu, ko u ole ating'enok akwee tugul emosto eng rirenosiakab Kristo Jeiso. ⁹Ak ni ko saennyu: ale kotesak chamnyeng'wong missing eng naet ak kaguiyet tugul. ¹⁰Si kobiit onai komie tuguk che bo kayanet koboto atebto ne mie, si kobiit oegu che matinye kenisiet, che matinye kanagat agoi betutab kristo. ¹¹Saennyu kotugul oeku che nyitotin logoekab imanda, che bunu Jeiso Kristo, agoi torornatet ak kolosunetab Jehovah. ¹²Ago amache che kitupche, onai ole tuguk che kibwonjo, ko kigotoret logoiwek che tililen koba tai. ¹³Kot kotook ratennyu agobo Kristo eng askarik tugul che bo kaplaitoriat, ak eng biko alak tugul kole aamdaii logoiywek che tililen chebo Kristo Jeiso. ¹⁴Ak tinyei che chang eng che kitupche eng Kiptaiyat nyiganatet ne o mising komwaita ng'olyotab Jehovah ama eng kaiyweisiet, amu tinyei kamang'unet agobo ratennyu. ¹⁵Amdoi alak Kristo eng ng'etgonda, ak suriet koamdoi alak agiche eng kabwatutik che kororon. ¹⁶Amdoi chu alak eng chamnyet kongen kole kigindeno arib logoiywek che tililen. ¹⁷Ago chun alak koamdoi Kristo amu magutikwai, ma eng mugulelwek che leelachen, kolen teswo nyalilda eng ratatennyu. ¹⁸Nee anyun? Kobate kityo eng oret age tugul---ngo eng kenisiet anan ngo eng imanit---Keamdoi Kristo, ak abaibai eng noto. Eeh, ako ta abaibaitu, ¹⁹Amu angen ale walaksei nito koegu katiagennyu kobun sautikwok ak toretet ne konu Tamirmirietab Jeiso Kristo. ²⁰Ko u eng kaganyisiennyu ne aganyi mising ak kamang'unennyu ale magigona alillan, ago eng nyiganet tugul, ko u kotugul, ko u noto agine nguno kitorori Kristo eng bortannyu, ngo eng sobondo, anan eng meet. ²¹Amu eng ane ngasobe ko kristo, ak ngameei ko borotet. ²²Ago ngasobe eng borto, ko choto logoekab boisiennyu. Ago alewen nee anyun? ²³Amu mangan. Kagigiikcho kwenutab tuguk aeng, atinnye maget awo ketebi ak Kristo, amu kararan noto mising kosiir, ²⁴ago ngatebi eng borto ko magat mising agobo akwee. ²⁵Ak atinye kamang'unoni, ak angen ale atebche, ee ak ko ta atebche kobotok akwee tugul, agobo tesengwong bo tai ak boiboiyet eng kayanet, ²⁶si kobiit kotesak kalosunengwong eng Kristo Jeiso eng ane ngaitu ak ketuiye kogeny. ²⁷Ago ingoek atebeng'wong ne nyoljini logoiywek che tililen chebo Kristo, si ngot anyo ageerok anan ko ma nyoo, agas agobo atebengwong, kele otonondosi komie eng tamirmiriet agenge, eng kabwatet agenge ogilige tugul kibagenge agobo kayanetab logoiywek che tililen. ²⁸Amat komuok bunik eng kiy age tugul. Noto ko kaborunet ne toogunot ne bo luseng'wai, ago ne bo saruneng'wong---ago bunu nito Jehovah. ²⁹Amu kigogonok buch agobo Kristo ma oyan inendet kityo, ago onyalilye agobo inendet kora, ³⁰otinye lugonoto kiogeere eng ane, ak ogase nguno kele mi eng ane.

2

¹Ngo mito anyun cheerset age tugul eng' Kristo, ngo mito kagaigaet age tugul ne bo chamnyet, ngo mito yamdaet age tugul ne bo Tamirmiriet, ngo mito rirenetab age ak rirenet, ²onyit boiboiyennyu si otebi eng' kabwatet agenge, otinye chamnyet agenge, omi kibagenge eng tamirmiriet agenge ak katarjinet agenge. ³Amoyai kiy age tugul eng' makyinetabge anan eng' kalasunetabge. Ago eng' kamining'etabge ne bo naet ngoit chito age kole kei kei biko alak kosir inendet. ⁴Ama ta rib chi makutikyi kityo eng' akwee, ago magutikab biko alak kora. ⁵Ng'otobenok ateboni ne kimi agine eng' Kristo Jesio, ⁶Ne nga nda k i u Jehovah ko ma iit kole kito ne bo kamanut kogergeitge ak Jehovah. ⁷Ago kiyagei inendet koek buch ak kinam itondab otwogin ak, kesich kogergeit ak biko, ⁸komining'itge ak kogas iit agoi meet eeh agot meet ne bo kimurtoyot!⁹Noto anyun kigotoror Jehovah inendet mising ak kogochi inendet kainet ne siire kainaik tugul, ¹⁰asi kobiit kogutuny kutung'to age tugul ngogas kainetab Jeiso eng' kipsengwet ak eng ng'weny ak eng' ng'weny orit, ¹¹ak kong'any ng'elyebta age tugul kole Jeiso Kristo ko Kiptaiyat, ak koityi torornatetab Jehovah Kwanda. ¹²Noto anyun, chamanikyu ko u yo ko ogase iit kotugul, ma yo amite kityo ago ogase iit kosir oloo mamite, ogilge oboisieji saruneng'wong kosulda eng' kaiyweisiet ak botanet. ¹³Amu Jehovah inendet ne boisie eng' oriting'wong si osich magetab oboisie ak oboisie agobo magennyi ne kararan. ¹⁴Oyai tuguk tugul ama eng' kang'unyng'unyosiek anan eng' tiyosiek ¹⁵si kobiit oegu che matinye tisia ago che libwoben, legukab Jehovah che matinye kunenden eng' kwenutab ebendo ne kunur ak komastaat, ne okwengtei eng' kwenung'wai ko u lapkeiyosiek eng' ng'weny. ¹⁶Onam anyun mising ng'olyotab sobondo si kobiit abaibaitu eng' betutab

Kristo ale kima labat buch ak maboisie ne bo buch.¹⁷Eeh mbo nda mi kerongchino kaptisiet agobo otisietab kayaneng'wong, abaibaitu ak agasige kobotok akwee tugul.¹⁸Ko u noto ak akwee oboiboitu ak ogasge koboto.¹⁹Ago amang'u eng' Kiptaiyat Jeiso ale legit si ayokwok Timoteo, si kobiit kogaigaa agane ye agas agobo atebeng'wong.²⁰Amu matinye chi age ne kerge ak inendet, ne tinye kabwatutik ak tetutik che kororon agobo akwe.²¹Amu chenge tugul tugukwai, ma tuguk che bo Jeiso kristo.²²Ago ongen kamanutiennyi komie, ole kigeboisie tuwai eng' logoiywek che tililen ko u werit ak kwan.²³Amang'u anyun ale ayokwok inendet nguno eng' sait ko kaageer ole azeptoi.²⁴Ago amang'u eng' Kiptaiyat ale achoni anendet agane ko negit.²⁵Ago abwati ale kararan ayokwok Epaprodito. Inendet ko ne kitupche ak keboisie tuwai ne askarindet koboto ago ne kiyoktoi neng'wong ak kiboitot eng' banandanyu.²⁶Inendet ne tinenok emosto, ak kitinye nyigisindo kocho ole omite, amu kiogas kele kimian inendet.²⁷Eeh iman kimian kot ko ki legit kome. Ago kirire Jehovah inendet, ago ma inegei kityo mbo ane si maegu ne atinye kaimutik eng' kaimutik.²⁸Kayogu inendet anyun kocho kochok, si ngogeer inendet kogeny obaibaitu ak si kong'ering'itu eng anendet kaimutik.²⁹Otaach inendet anyun, eng' Kiptaiyat koboto kagasetabge tugul. Ak ogonyit biko che u inendet.³⁰Amu ki agobo boiesietab Kristo si ko ki legit kome inendet. Marire sobondonyi si konyiitwa kito ne ki rartaat eng' boisieng'wong ne kioboisiwo.

3¹Ne bo let anyun, che kitupche, oboiboitu eng Kiptayat. Ma kaiimut iman eng ane asirwak tuguchuto, ago toretok akwee.²Oribgee sesenik, oribege yaikab yaitio, oribege icheket che tilegei.³Amu ki ii kamuratanet achee--- che saei eng Tamirmirietab Jehovah ak kilosuge eng Kristo Jeiso, ama kitinye kamang'unet eng borto.⁴Ago ngobwati chi age tugul kolen tinye kamang'unet eng borto, ko atinye ne sirtoot.⁵Kigimuratana eng betut nebo sisit, a bo keswekab Israel, aboo oretab Benjamin, Hebranindet nebo Hebranik, eng ngalekab ng'atutiet ko aii Parisaindet.⁶Eng Kagiiletage, ko kianyailii kaniset; eng imanda ne mi eng ng'atutiet ko kimatinye lelut.⁷Ago tuguk che ki boratet eng anee ko kiaiit chuto koek tugun buch amu Kristo.⁸Ee iman, ak aiiit tuguk tugul koek tugun che matinye komonut amu kelunatet ne bo naetab Kristo Jeiso kiptayandennyu. Kigobetyo tuguk tugul amu inendet, ak aiiit ale buch tugul---si kobiit anyor Kristo,⁹ak kenyoruo eng inendet, ko matinye imandannyu, noto ko ne bo ng'atutiet, ago noto ne bunu kayanet eng Kristo--- imanda ne bunu Jehovah eng kayanet.¹⁰Ago nguno amache anai inendet ak kamuktaet ne bo ng'eetiennyi ak yamdaet ne bo nyalilwokikyii ak kekerkeutu tuwai eng meenyi,¹¹si kobiit anyor eng oret age tugul aiiyti ng'eetyetab che kibek.¹²Ma kele kianyoro ama kele kiaegu ne igesunotgei, ago agiljinige tai si kobiit anam noto ne kiyai Kristo Jeiso koguuro.¹³Che kitupche, ama aiiit ane ale kaaiityi noto. Ago ayae kito agenge, autie tuguk che mi let eng ane, ayogojinige tuguk che mi tai.¹⁴Agiljinige tai, ait ole mito melekto ne bo kursetab barak ne bo Jehovah eng Kristo Jeiso.¹⁵Achee tugul che kage eechegitu anyun, ongibwat ko ogebwat ko u nito; ak ngobwat kiy ne ter eng ng'olyo age tugul, ko ng'angwok Jehovah noto agine.¹⁶Ago ne sire noto, ko ongebendate kosubge ak kanetisiet ne kigeityi.¹⁷Che kitupche, oegu che yaei tuguk che ayaei. Ak ogeer icheket che bendoti ko u kaborunet ne ogeerenech.¹⁸Amu bendoti che chang--- che kiamwowok kotugul agobo ichaget, ak nguno amwawok eng rirek---ale ichaget ko bunikab kimurtoiyotab Kristo.¹⁹Ne kagesuneng'wai ko luset. Ne cheptaileling'wai ko moeng'wai, ak kotororige eng tuguk che kililandoi. Che ibwati tugukab ng'weny.²⁰Ago kii bikab kipsengwet, che kiganyi yetindet kowechegei, inendet Kiptaiyat Jeiso kristo.²¹Ne tun walei kolelakitu borwekchoo che bo nyorotiet, si kobiit kogerget ak bortanyi ne bo torornatet, eng kamuget noto imuchi koyai tuguk tugul kogas it inendet.

4

¹Noto anyun, tupchosiekyu, chamanik che atinye emosto akwe che oii boiboiyennyu ak kutwennyu olumdegee anyun eng kiptaiyat chorondokchu.²Asome mising Euodia ak asome mising Sunuke, koek che bo kabwatet agenge eng Kiptaiyat.³Eeh, asomin aginye kiboitot ne bo iman kobotoo, ale toret chepyosochu amu kigiboisie tugul eng logoiywek che tililen koboto Klementi agine ak chun alak che kii kiboitotik tugul che mi kainaikwai Bukuitab Sobondo.⁴Oboiboitu eng Kiptaiyat kotugul. Ak amwae kogeny ale oboiboitu.⁵Ingonaak mutyoneng'wong eng biko tugul. Kagorik Kiptaiyat.⁶Amogerer met eng kiy age tugul, ago eng kiy age tugul ko eng saet ak somet koboto kongoi, ingonaak somutikwok eng Jehovah,⁷ak ribei kalyetab Jehovah, ne sirei kaguiyet tugul, mugulelekwok ak kabwatutikwok eng Kristo Jeiso.⁸Ne bo let anyun, che kitupche, tuguk alak tugul che bo imanit, alak tugul che bo tegisto, alak tugul che bo imanda, alak tugul che tililen, alak tugul che chamotin, alak tugul che kimwoitoe ne kararan, ngo mi mieindo age tugul, ak ngo mi kolosunet age tugul, obwat tuguchuto.⁹Tuguk che kionetge ak che kiotaach ak che kiogas ak che kiogeer eng ane oyai tuguchuto, ak kotebi kobotok Jehovah ne bo kalyet.¹⁰Ago ki abaibaitu mising eng Kiptaiyat ale koonanaa kogeny nguno. Kicham onanoo iman agot eng tai ak kabwatanoto iman ago kimotinye boroindo.¹¹Mang'alali amu kele matinye kiy. Amu kianetge eng atebet age tugul yo atinye ak yo matinye ko u noto.¹²Angen ole azeptoi eng bananda, ak angen ole azeptoi ye katesagis tuguk. Eng kiy age tugul, ak eng tuguk tugul ko kianetgei ung'otietab biyeng'do ak rugutet, anyor che chang ak abanan.¹³Amuchi ayai tuguk tugul eng inendet ne kono kimnatet.¹⁴Ago kioyai ne mie amu kiotinye yamdaet eng nyalildanyu.¹⁵Ak ongen akwegei akwee Philipik, ole eng taunatetab logoiwek che tililen, ye kinga mande eng Makedonia, ko mabiit kaniset ne kitinye yamdaet kobotoo eng ngolyotab kagoitoet ak taaget, kobate akwegee kityo.¹⁶Amu agot eng Tesalonika ko kioyokwo atkei tugul tuguk che kiabanani kosir agenge.¹⁷Ma kele acheng'e konunet. Ago acheng'e logoek chee tesoksei eng koitoeng'wong ak kolosunoik che bunu Jehovah.¹⁸Ago atinye tuguk tugul, ak che siirtoot. Abiyong'ot amu kiataach eng Epradito tuguk che kibunwok. Tuguk che bo ng'uunet ne nyamdut, tiseiywot ne taagaksei ne iboiboi Jehovah.¹⁹Ago iniyitwok Jehovah nenyu kit age tugul ne obonani ko u magornatosiekyi eng torornatet eng Kristo Jeiso.²⁰Nguno anyun ngobunji Jehovah nenyu inendet Kwandannyo torornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.²¹Ogat age tugul ne tilil eng Kristo

Jeiso. Igotok tupchosiek che mi kobotoo.²²Igotok bikab Jehovah tugul che tililen, mising ko icheget che mi Kapkaisari.
²³Ingotebi mieindab Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo koboto tamirmirikwok.

Kolosaik

1

¹Paulo, ne kiyoktoi ne bo Kristo Jeiso eng magetab Jehovah ak Timoteo tupchenyo, ²kisirjini bikab Jehovah che tililen che kitupche che iyanotin eng Kristo che mi Kolosaik. Ingotebi kobotok mieindo ak kalyet che bunu Jehovah Kwandanyo.
³Kiwekchini kongoi Jehovah Kwandab Kiptaiyandeny Jeiso Kristo, ak kesoiywok kotugul.⁴Kigegas agobo kayaneng'wong eng Kristo Jeiso, ak chamnyet ne oting'e bikab Jehovah tugul che tililen, ⁵Amu kamangunet ne kigegonoruok eng Kipsengwet, ne kiosib ogas eng ngolyotab imanda, ne bo logoiwek che tililen, ⁶ne kigoitwak. Kou ole teptoi logoiwek che tililen koiyei logoek ak ko tesokse eng ngweny komugul- ko u eng akwe kongete betut ne kiogas ak onai miendab Jehovah eng iman. Nito ko logoiwek che tililen ko u ye kionetge eng Epapra, chamanenyo ne kiboisie tugul, ne kiboitiot ne iyanat ne bo Kristo agobo ache. ⁸Kimwawech Epapra chamiengwong ne mi eng Tamirmiriet.⁹Amu eng chamioni anyun, ko magimete kesae agobo akwe. Kisae kele konyiak naetab magenyi eng ng'omnatet tugul ne bo tamirmiriet ak kaguiyet. ¹⁰Si obendate ko u ole nyolu eng Kiptaiyat, ne iboiboi inendet eng oret age tugul: oiyi logoek eng boisiet age tugul ne kararan, ak otesage eng naetab Jehovah, ¹¹kigimitok eng kamuktaet tugul, ko u kamugetab torornatenyi, agoi muitaet tugul ak kagenisiet eng boiboiyet ¹²owekchini kongoi Kwanda, ne kiyaech keegu che nyolchini keimte borotetab che tililen eng lapkeiyet. ¹³Ne kisoruech kemongune kipnatetab mesundeito, ak kouutech kebe bounatetab werit ne bo chamnyenyi; ¹⁴Ne eng inendet ketinye katiagenyo, nyoetab kaat ne bo tengekwoigikyo. ¹⁵Inendet itondab Jehovah ne ma toogu, inendet ne kiboretiet eng tuguk tugul che kigiyai. ¹⁶Amu kigitoi keyai tuguk tugul eng inendet, che mi Kipsengwetisiek ak che mi ngweny, tuguk che toogu ak tuguk che ma toogu. Ngo ngecherokab torornatet anan ko laitornatosiek chebo barak, nda ko bounatosiek nda ko kimnatosiek, kigiyai tuguk tugul eng inendet ak ko bo inendet. ¹⁷Ak ko bo tai inendet eng tuguk tugul, ak tonondos tuguk tugul eng inendet. ¹⁸Ak inendet metitab borto, noto kaniset. Inendet ko taunet, kiboretietab che kimong eng che kikomeyo, si kobiit koek ne bo tai eng tuguk tugul. ¹⁹Amu kiboibochi Jehovah komey nyiinyi tugul eng werit, ²⁰ako eng Werit kochomyo tuguk tugul eng inendet, ye kingo kagoyai kalyet eng korotigab kimurtoiyondenye, ngo tuguk che mi ngweny nda ko tuguk che mi Kipsengwet. ²¹Ak eng' kasarta age ko ki oii che itobonotin ak bunik eng kabwatutikwok ak eng boisionik che yaachen. ²²Ako kagotuiyok inendet raa eng bortanyi ne bo banyek eng meet si kobiit kobartak oii che tililen, che motinye tisia, ako ne sire tugul komotinye kiy ne kiruokunenok eng tainyi, ²³ngotestai iman eng kayanet, che olumdootin ak ko okimen, ako che ma kiistok eng kamang'unetab logoiwek chetililen che kiogas, che kigiamchi chi tugul eng yautiet ne kigiyai eng kureretab kipsengwet. Chuto ko logoiwek che tililen che kigiyaa ane Paulo amu noto aek kiboitiot. ²⁴Abaibai anyun raa eng nyalilwogikyu agobo akwe, ak anyiiti eng bortanyu noto ne rarunot agobo nyalilwogikab Kristo eng bortanyu agobo bortanyi, noto ko kaniset. ²⁵Ak kigiyaa agobo kaniset noto aii kiboitiot, eng tononjiindoetab Jehovah ne kigigona amu akwe, si ayai kosulda ngolyotab Jehovah. ²⁶Nito ko ung'otiet ne kigiuny kongete kenysisiek tugul che kigosiirto ak ibinwek: ago raa ko kageng'onji chechi che tililen. ²⁷Kicham Jehovah kongangji kito ne u magornatosiekab torornatet ne bo ung'otionito eng bororiosiek, noto ko Kristo eng akwe, kamang'unetab torornatet. ²⁸Inendet ne kimwoitei, ak kiteechini chi age tugul ak keneti chi age tugul eng ng'omnatet tugul, si kobiit kemut chi age tugul kogesunotge eng Kristo. ²⁹Amu noto anyun, abirtochinige ak agiljinige, ko u kimnatennyi ne boisie eng ane eng kamuktaet.

2

¹Amu amache onai ole kiacheretitege mising agobo akwe, ak icheget che mi Laodikia, ak alak tugul che tomo kogeero togoch eng borto. ²Aboisie si kobiit kigaigai mugulelwekwai ak kemut kobwa tugul eng chamnyet ak eng magornatosiek tugul che bo nyiietab kaguiyet, si kobiit konai icheget ung'otietab Jehovah, noto ko Kristo. ³Kigiuny eng inendet konoraik tugul che bo ng'omnatet ak naet. ⁴Amwae nito si magenak chi age tugul eng ngalek che bo kagengenet. ⁵Amu mbo nda mami ane eng borto, ami kobotok eng tamirmiriet. Abaibai eng atebeng'wong ak kimnatetab kayaneng'wong eng Kristo. ⁶Kou yo kiotaach anyun Kristo Jeiso Kiptaiyat, obendate eng inendet. ⁷Olumdege eng inendet, oteegogisie eng inendet, okimegitu eng kayaneng'wong ko u yo kiginetak, ak konyiak mwaetab kongoi. ⁸Oripge si ma iluulok chi age eng ngomnatenyi ak kaberberisiet ne bo buch, eng bitonwekab biko, eng konetisiosiek che bo tamirmirik che bo ngwenyuni, ako ma eng Kristo. ⁹Amu menyeng inendet eng borto nyieet tugul ne bo Jehovah. ¹⁰Ako ki oegu che nyitotin eng inendet, ne metitab bounatet ak kimnatet tugul. ¹¹Kigimuratanak eng inendet eng kamuratanet ne kima kiyae eunek, eng istoetab bortab banyek, ako eng kamuratanetab Kristo. ¹²Kigitubok koboto inendet eng kabatisanet, ak kiging'etaak eng noto koboto inendet amu kayanet eng yaet ne yaei Jehovah, ne kiing'eet inendet komong eng che kibek. ¹³Ak akwe che kia omeiye eng yaitwogikwok ak borwekwok, che ki ma kigimuratan, kiisobok akwe koboto inendet ak konyoiwech kaat cholwogikyo tugul. ¹⁴Kibuuch siset ne bo arorutik ne kiga kogikyech koboto rangeiwekchi. Ak kigoisto kobirji kimurtoiyot. ¹⁵Kisare bounik ak kimnatosiek ak kobor kotook, koteteri icheget eng kimurtoiyot. ¹⁶Noto anyun, amat koruokun chi age tugul agobo amitwogik nda ko che kieei, nda ko betutab igorta, nda ko arawet ne leel anan ko betusiekab Sabato. ¹⁷Chuto tugul ko uruetab tuguk che bwani, ago ne bo kamanut ko Kristo. ¹⁸Amat okany kosarenak chi melektong'wong eng oret ne bo kamining'etabge ak kalosunetab malaikaisiek. Chito ne u nito kogimitege tuguk che kigogeer, ak komenee kabwatutkyi

che bo borto. ¹⁹Ama name metit komie. Ako bunu metit tuguk chebo borto tugul agoi koityi rotionikchi koboto maisik, ak konamatge keheberwek tugul ak tigitik; ak koet eng etunet ne konu Jehovah. ²⁰Ngot ko kiomeye koboto Kristo ak omongune konetisiosiek che bo tai che bo oikab ngweny, ko amu nee anyun si ogas iit kogeny, ko u yo to sopsoti eng ngweny: ²¹"Amonam, amochamcham nda kole, amotwa?" ²²Begu tuguchuto tugul ngetestai keboisie, ko u ngatutik ak konetisiosiekab biko. ²³Tinyei tuguchuto kaborunet ne bo ng'omnatet, eng kayanet ne kichapchinige ak kamining'inatetabge, ak nyalilda ne kinyalili borto. Ako matoreti kiy age tugul chuto eng katerteretab magutikab borto.

3

¹Ngot ko ki kong'eetak anyun Jehovah koboto Kristo, ocheng tuguk che mi barak, ole mi Kristo kotebche eng eutatab tai ne bo Jehovah. ²Obwati tuguk che mi barak, ma tuguk che mi ngweny. ³Amu kiime, ak kigiuny sobondang'ung koboto Kristo eng Jehovah. ⁴Tun ngo took Kristo, ne inendet ko sobondang'ung, otoogu anyun ak akwe koboto inendet eng torornatet. ⁵Obar anyun keheberwekwok che mi ngweny-sokset, simdo, magutik che samisen, magutik che kimen, maget ne ya ak magetab tugun, noto ko saetab kanamonik. ⁶Nyonjini nerekekab Jehovah werikab ngelelnatet amu tuguchuto. ⁷Eng tuguchuto che kiobendote ak akwe eng tai, kingo ta omeng'isie eng tuguchuto. ⁸Ago omete ak akwe tuguchuto tugul; nyitattet, neregek, yaitiet, chemereret, ak morisiet eng kutuswekwok. ⁹Amomwochige lembech, amu kioregu chito nebo keny koboto boisioniky, ¹⁰ak kiolaach chito ne leel, ne kiwalei koleelit eng naet kogergeit ak itondab inendet ne kiyae inendet, ¹¹ole ma mi Yunanindet, nda ko Yahudiot, ne imuratanat ak ne ma imuratanat, bunotio, sitiaindet, ne otwogin, ne itiatag, ago Kristo ko tugul eng tugul. ¹²Noto anyun, amu oii che kilewen Jehovah, che tililen ak che chamotin, olaach muguleldo ne bo rirenetaabge, talasiet, kamining'etabge, mutyonet ak muitaet. ¹³Omuitochige. Oegu che rirege akwege eng akwege. Ngo tinye chi age tugul ngolyo akobe age, ko u yo kinyoiwok kaat Kiptaiyat, oyai ko u noto ak akwe. ¹⁴Ne sirei tugul, otes eng tuguchuto tugul chamnyet, noto ratutiet ne bo kagesunetabge. ¹⁵Ingoboywok kalyetab Kristo eng mugulelwekwok. Ki amu eng kalyet ko kigikurchok nito eng borto agenge. Ak omwae kongoi. ¹⁶Ingomenyok ng'olyotab Kristo eng mogornatet eng ngomnatet tugul onetige ak oteechinige eng tienwogikab kalosunet ak tienwogik ak tienwogikab tamirmiriet, otienjini Jehovah ak wektaetab kongoi eng mugulelwekwok. ¹⁷Ak kito age tugul ne oyae, eng ngolyot anan ko eng boisiet, oyai tugul eng kainetab Kiptaiyat Jeiso. Owekchi Jehovah Kwanda kongoi kobun inendet. ¹⁸Osoichu, ogas it manongotoikwok, ko u ye nyolu eng Kiptaiyat. ¹⁹Manongotaichu, ocham osotikwok, amogochi ng'wanindo icheget. ²⁰Legochu, ogas it sigikwok eng tuguk tugul, amu iboiboi nito mising Kiptaiyat. ²¹Kwanisiechu, amotachatachi legukwok, si mameiyo mugulelwekwai. ²²Otwogichu, ogas iit eng tuguk tugul icheget che kiptainikwok eng borwek, ama kityo yo keerok, ko u che iboiboi biko, ago eng muguleldo tugul. Oiywei Kiptaiyat. ²³Kito age tugul ne oyae, oyai kobunu muguleldo, ko u yo oechini Kiptaiyat, ama ko yo oechini chi. ²⁴Ongen ole otaache kobun Kiptaiyat meleko ne bo borotet. Oote Kiptaiyat Kristo. ²⁵Amu inendet ne yaei ne ya, ko tun taachei agine ne bo yaitiet noto kiyai, ama mi kwelet (kalotunet).

4

¹Kiptainichu, ogochini otwogikwok noto ne bo imanda, ak ne nyolu; ongen ole otinye ak akwe Kiptaiyat eng Kipsengwet. ²Ogiilige kotugul eng saet, oripse eng noto koboto kongoi, ³osaiywech akiche kotugul, si koyatwech Jehovah kurget ne bo ng'olyot kemwaite ung'otietab Kristo; amu kigirata agobo noto. ⁴Osaa si amuch abarta, ko u ole nyolundoi amwa. ⁵Obendoti eng ng'omnatet eng taitab icheget che mi sang, ak orib saisiek komie. ⁶Ingoek ngalekwok che nyiitat mieindo. Ngoanying munyuk, si kobiit onai ole kanyol owaljinde chi age tugul. ⁷Ngalek tugul agobo ane, ko mwowok Tukiko, tupchet ne ingenot eng akwe. Inendet tupchet, otwogindet ne iyanat, ak keboisie tuwai eng Kiptaiyat. ⁸Ne koayakwok amu ng'olyondonito, si kobiit onai atebenyo, si kogaigai mugulelwekwok. ⁹Koayoku koboto Onesimo, tupchet ne kiyani ak ko chamat, ne age eng akwe. Mwawok icheket tuguk tugul che kiyogis eng olito. ¹⁰Igatok Aristarko ne keratotin tuwai, koboto Mariko, ne tupchetab Barnaba, (ne kionyoru ng'atut agobo inendet; ngo nyonjok, otaach inendet), ¹¹ak Jeiso agine, ne kiguure Justo. Chuto ichegei che bo che imurotonotin kityo che keboisie tugul agobo bounatetab Jehovah. Icheget che kigoek kagaigaet eng ane. ¹²Igatok Epapra, ne agenge eng akwe, otwogindetab Kristo Jeiso. Igiilige kotugul agobo akwe eng sautik, si kobiit otononye oii che igesunotinge ak ongen komie maget tugul ne bo Jehovah. ¹³Amu abaoriani agobo inendet, ale tinye kaagiletage ne o agobo icheget che mi Laodikia, ak icheget che mi Hierapoli. ¹⁴Igatok Luka, chepkerichot ne chamanet ak Dema. ¹⁵Ogat tupchosiek che mi Laodikia, ak Numpa, ak kaniset ne mi gonyi. ¹⁶Ak ngo kagesoman baruani eng kwenung'wong, ogoite kesoman agine eng kanisetab Laodikia; ak osoman akwe baruan ne bo Laodikia. ¹⁷Ak omwachi Arkipo oleji, "rib boisiet ne kiitaach eng Kiptaiyat, si kobiit iyai kosulda." ¹⁸Ni ko kagatenyu ane Paulo eng eunyu. Obwat ratennyu. Ingotebi miendo kobotok.

1 Tesalonikek

1 ¹Paulo, ak Silbano ak Timoteo, kosirjini kanisetab Thessalonikek eng' Jehovah Kwanda ak Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo. Ngotebi kobotok miendo ak kalyet. ²Kimwachini Jehovah kongoi kotugul agobo akwe tugul, kenanak eng' sautikcho. ³Kibwati ne magisise, boisieng'wong' ne bo kayanet, ak boisiet ne uui ne bo chamnyet ak muitaetab kamang'unet eng' Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo. ⁴Che kitupche, kibwati kayaneng'wong' eng' Jehovah, ⁵amu ma bkanchok amdaetab logoiywechu kororon eng' ng'olyot kityo, ago eng' kimnatet, eng' Tamirmiryet ne Tilil, ak eng' naet ne onget inendet. Ko u

yo onget, ole kigii biko che u nee eng' taing'wong' agobo akwe.⁶Ago kioegu kasubikcho, ak che bo Kiptaiyat ko kaotach ng'olyot eng' usisiet ne o, ak boiboiyet ne bo Tamirmiriet ni Tiliil.⁷Ngot oegu kabarunoik eng' tugul che iyani eng' Makedonia ak Akaya.⁸Amu kigogasak ng'olyotab Kiptaiyat kobun olong'wong', ma eng' Makedonia ak Akaya kityo, ago kigoit olo tugul kayaneng'wong' eng' Jehovah. Kot ko makemage kiy kotakemwa kiy age tugul.⁹Amu ki icheget che ibortoi agobo ache ole kigibkanundae oldong'wong', ak ko u ye kiowekchige Jehovah ak obagakte kanamonik si kobiit oboisiechi Jehovah ne sobe agobo iman,¹⁰ak okanye werinyi ne bunu Kipsengwet, ne king'eet komong' eng' che kibek, Jeiso, ne saruech eng' nereknatet ni choni.

2 ¹Amu onget akwe, tupchosiechu itunenyo ne kigiitu olong'wong', ole ki maek buch. ²Ago kingo kakinyalilech eng' tai ko u yo ongen, ak kitewerech eng' Pilipi, ko kiginyiganitu eng' Jehovah nenyo kemwowok logoiywek che kororon che bo Jehovah eng' boriyet neo.³Amu mo bo kateunenyo lelut, nda, ko simdo, nda ko kenisiet. ⁴Ago, ko u yo kigoyanwech Jehovah keegu che tononchini logoiywek che kororon, kengololi, ma kou che iboiboi biko, ago Jehovah ne tieme mugulelwekcho. ⁵Amu ki makibka ak ng'alekab kachaunetabge, ko u ye onget, nda ko ng'alekab ung'ot che bo keiyandit, baoriano Jehovah. ⁶Ama kicheng'e tegisto eng' biko, nda ko akwe nda ko alak.⁷Ago kigitoloen eng' kwenung'wong', ko u kamet ne iboiboi legukchi. ⁸Ko u noto, kigiting'enok emosto ne bo chamnyet ne o, kigimache miising' kele kegonok, ma logoiywek che kororon che bo Jehovah kityo, ago sobonwekcho agiche, amu kioegu che chamatin mising' eng' ache. ⁹Amu obwati, tupchosiechu, boisienyo ne korom ak bichiindo keboisie kemoi ak bet. Si ma kigochi millet chi age tugul eng' akwe keamwok logoiywek che kororon che bo Jehovah.¹⁰Oi baorinik akwe, koboto Jehovah, agobo ole kigitepte ache eng' kwenung'wong' akwe che oyoneng' tililindo ak eng'imanda ko makitinye kiy ne kiruogunenech. ¹¹Kou yo ongen ole kigiteechindoite chi age tugul eng' okwe ko u kwanda ak legukchi, ¹²kiteiywok ak kegilok, ak kebaoriani, si kobiit obendate ko u ole nyolu eng' Jehovah, ne kigurchok baunatenyi ak torornatenyi.¹³Amu nito anyun, kemwojini Jehovah kongoi, amu kingotaach ng'olyot ne kiogasenech, o taach ma ko u ng'olyotab biko, ago ko u ye mi eng' imanit, ng'olyotab Jehovah, noto ne boisie eng' akwe che oyani.¹⁴Amu akwe anyun, tupchosiechu, ko kioegu yaikab tuguk che yae kanisoesiekab Jehovah che mi Judea eng' Kristo Jeiso, amu kionyoru ak akwe nyalilwogik che u choto eng' bikab emeng'wong' mbo ko u ye kinyor iche eng' Yahudik ¹⁵che kibar Kiptaiyat Jeiso ak maotik, ak kionech ama ibaibai Jehovah ama namege ak biko alak tugul. ¹⁶Etenech ke ng'alalji bororiosiek si kobiit kesor. Inyiiti tengekwoigkwai koitita, ago nyoljini iche nereknatet agoi let.¹⁷Ago ache anyun tupchosiechu, nga mata kegeerge ak akwe togoch eng' betusiek che ng'ering', ma eng' muguleldo, ko kigitiem mising' kele kegeerok togoch amu emosto ne o. ¹⁸Amu kigimache kebka olong'wong' mising', mbo ane Paulo, ko kiamache ago ta amache-ago Kiranyech Chesawil. ¹⁹Amu tos nee kamang'unenyo, nda boiboiyenyo, nda kutwet ne bo torornatet? Tos ma akwe, eng' taitab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso eng' nyonunenyo? ²⁰Amu akwe torornatenyo ak boiboiyenyo.

3 ¹Noto anyun, yo kingo matagemuch kemuite, kebwat kele mie kebagaktech achege eng' Atene. ²Kigiyogu Timoteo, tupchenyo ak ko kiboitotab Jehovah eng' logoiywek che kororon che bo Kristo kogimitok, ak kogaigaak agobo kayaneng'wong'. ³Si ma itimtimok chi eng' nyalilwogichuto. Amu ongen akweget ole kigilewenech amu nito.⁴Amu iman, kingemi kobotok, ko kisib kemwowok kele kinyoru usisiet ko u ye kigobiit, ak ongen ak akwe. ⁵Amu nito, kingomatamuch amuita, ayogu kut, ale si kobiit anai agobo kayaneng'wong'. Ale nda matiemak yomindet, ak koek buch boisienyo ne wiy. ⁶Ago kingonyo Timoteo kobun olong'wong', koibwech logoiywek che bo boiboiyet che bo kayaneng'wong' ak chamnyet, ak otinye kabkatet ne kararan ne obwatech kotugul, oting'enech emosto omache ogeerech, ko u yo kimache agiche kegerok. ⁷Amu ng'olyondonito anyun, tupchosiechu, ko kigigaigaech eng' akwe eng' bichiindonyo tugul ak nyalildanyo amu kayaneng'wong'.⁸Amu kisapsoti ra, ngot olumdege eng' Kiptaiyat. ⁹Amu kongoi nee ne kimuchi kegochi Jehovah kogeny agobo akwe, amu boiboiyet tugul ne kiboiboitune ko amu akwe eng' taitab Jehovah nenyo? ¹⁰Kisae mising' kemoi ak bet si kobit kegeer togochikwok, ak kewong'u noto ne rartaat eng' kayaneng'wong'.¹¹Ngondochi anyun Jehovah Kwandanyo ineggee bandanyo, ak Jeiso Kristo. ¹²Ngogonok Kiptaiyat otesage ak obaraitu eng' chamnyet akwege eng' akwege ko u ache eng' akwe. ¹³Si kobiit kogimit mugulelwekwok, ko motinye kiy ne kimuchi kiruogunenok eng' tililindo eng' taitab Jehovah nenyo ak ko Kwandanyo, eng' nyonunetab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo koboto chechi che tililen tugul.

4 ¹Nebo let anyun, che kitupche, kesomok mising' ak kiteiywok eng' Kiptaiyat Jeiso, ko u ye kiotach eng' ache ole kanyol obeetite, ak obaibaite Jehovah mbo ko u ye obendoti si kobiit obaraitu mising'. ²Amu onget ng'atutik che kigigonook ache eng' Kiptaiyat Jeiso.³Amu nito magetab Jehovah, noto katabaaneng'wong', si kobiit oistoegee sokset. ⁴Si kobit konai chi tugul eng' akwe komuch koribge, korib bortanyi eng' tililindo ak teegisto, ⁵Ma eng' ng'etkong', (mbo ko u Bororiosiek che meenget Jehovah). ⁶Ama tayai chi kachililut nda koyachi ne ya tupchenyo eng' ng'olyondonito. Amu Kiptaiyat yaktaindetab mugetut eng' tuguchuto tugul, ko u ye kisib kiteiywok ak kebaorian.⁷Amu kimagurchech Jehovah simdo ago tililindo. ⁸Inendet ne tae ko ma tae chi, ago tae Jehovah, ne konok Tamirmiriet ne tiliil.⁹Ago ma nyolu kesirwak agobo chamnyetab tupchosiek, amu onetotin akwe eng' Jehovah si ochamnye. ¹⁰Amu oyae kunoto iman oyachini tupchosiek che mito Makedonia komugul. Ago kiteiywok tupchosiechu, kele obaraitu kosiir. ¹¹Ak onetgee otebi eng' mutyonet, ak oyai boisionikwok, ak oboisise eunekwok ko u yo kiging'atak. ¹²Si obendate eng' oret ne nyolu eng' taitab icheget che mi sang' si mo banan kiy age tugul.¹³Magimache anyun tupchosiekcho oegu che matinye naet agobo icheget che ruisot, kele amoarogense ko u biko alak che matinye kamang'unet. ¹⁴Amu nge yani kele, kime Jeiso ak kong'eet kogeny, ko u noto anyun eng' icheget che ruisot eng' Jeiso, imutu Jehovah koboto inendet. ¹⁵Amu kimwowok ni eng' ng'olyotab Kiptaiyat kele,

ache che kisapsoti che king'etunotin, ko magoi kindoe icheget che kigoruiyo.¹⁶Amu choruge Kiptaiyat inendet eng' Kipsengwet, koboto twegunet ne o, ak kutitab Malaikayat ne o, ak iriagetab Jehovah, ak sib kong'etsot che kibek eng' Kristo:¹⁷Ak ache anyun che kisapsoti, che king'etunotin, keganabeche koboto iche eng' bolik, ketuiye ak Kiptaiyat eng' barak. Ak ketebi anyun koboto Kiptaiyat koigeny.¹⁸Noto anyun ogaigaige akwege eng' ng'alechito.

5

¹Ago mami amune anyun, che kitupche, kesirwak agobo betusiek ak kenysisiek.²Amu ongen komie akwegeget ole choni betutab Kiptaiyat ku chorin ne choni kemoi,³Ngo mwoe iche kolen, "kalyet ak chametabge, "koityi anyun iche ng'emisiet, ku yo ityini ng'wonindo kwondo ne mache kosigis, ago magoi chililyo.⁴Ago akwe, tupchosiechu, ko mami eng' tuindo got kochonjok betunoto ko u chorin.⁵Amu akwe tugul oi werikab lapkeiyet, ak werikab bet. Ma ki bo kemoi, nda ko tuindo.⁶Ara anyun, matokany keruiye ko u yo ruisot biko alak, ago ongeripse ak keegu che ribege.⁷Amu icheget che ruisot ko ruisot kemoi, ak icheget che bogitsot ko bogitsot kemoi.⁸ Ago ongeegu che kiribege, ache che kibo bet, kilaachi karnetab teget ne bo kayanet ak chamnyet; ak kutwet, noto ko kamang'unet ne bo yetunet.⁹Amu kimalewenjeche Jehovah nereknatet, ago nyorunetab yetunet eng' Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo,¹⁰Ne kimecheech si, ngegosuu nda ko ngeruisoti, kesopsoti koboto inendet.¹¹Noto anyun ogaigaige akwege eng' akwege, otechge akwege eng' akwege, mbo ko u yo oyae ak akwe.¹²Ago kisomok, che kitupche, kele onai icheget che tinye boisiet ne o eng' kwenung'wong', ak che boiywok ak ko tigonok eng' Kiptaiyat.¹³Ak ogonyit icheget mising' eng' chamnyet agobo boisieng'wai. Otebi eng' kalyet akwege eng' akwege.¹⁴Ak ketigonok akwe che kitupche: Kele oteechi che maribege che kiging'at, ochar che nyogoren, otoret che nyolulyotin, ak oegu che tinye muitaet ak biko tugul.¹⁵Ogeer si meyaakchi chi chito age tugul yaitio eng' yaitio. Ago orub noto kararan kotugul, chi age eng' age, ak eng' biko tugul.¹⁶Oboiboitu eng' betusiek tugul.¹⁷Osae kotugul.¹⁸Omwok kongoi eng' tuguk tugul. Amu nito magetab Jehovah eng' Jeiso eng' akwe.¹⁹Amogirinde Tamimiriet.²⁰Amos maonatosiek.²¹Otiem tuguk tugul. Onan mising' noto mie.²²Oistoeg kiy age tugul ne ya.²³Ak ngo tabanaak eng' katabaanet ne nyitat Jehovah ne bo kalyet. Ak ngoribogis komie tamirmirikwok ak sobonwekwok ak borwekwok, ko motinye kiy ne kimuchi kiruokunenok eng' nyonunetab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo.²⁴Inendet ne kuurok ko inendet ne kiyoni, ne yae noto agine kosulda.²⁵Che kitupche, osaiywech.²⁶Ogat tupchosiek tugul eng' ng'ututet ne tilil.²⁷Ang'atok eng' Kiptaiyat ale ngesoman baruani tupchosiek tugul.²⁸Ngotebi mieindab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo kobotok.

2 Tesalonikek

1 ¹Paulo, ak Silbano, ak Timoteo, kisirjini Kanisetab Tesalonikek eng' Jehovah Kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo.²Ngotebi kobotok mieindo ak kalyet ne bunu Jehovah Kwanda ak Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo.³Nyolchinech kemwochi Jehovah kongoi betusiek tugul agobo akwe, che kitupche, ko u ye nyolu amu nere kayaneng'wong' mising', ak kotesakse chamnyet ne oting'eke akwe tugul.⁴Kot ko kikechaunenoge akwe Kanisosiekab Jehovah amu muitaeng'wong' ak kayanet eng' usisiosiekwok tugul, ak nyalilwogik che omuitoi.⁵Nito kabarunet ne togunot ne bo kiruogetab imanda ne bo Jehovah, si kobiit keitok kele onyolu eng' bounatetab Jehovah, ne onyorune agine nyalilta:⁶Amu eng' iman, ko tililindo ne bo Jehovah ko yaakchi mugetut nebo nyalilda icheget che inyalilok,⁷Ak kogonok kamuung'et kobotech, akwe che kiuse eng' ng'aang'etab Kiptaiyat Jeiso kobunu Kipsengwet koboto Malaikaisiekchi che echen,⁸Eng' mat ne liplipeni, koyaakchi mugetut icheget che mengen Jehovah ak iche che makase it logoiywek che miach che bo Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso.⁹Che tun konyoru bired, noto ng'emisiet ne bo koigeny kugakeisto eng' taitab Kiptaiyat ak eng' torornatetab kimnatenyi.¹⁰Tun kanyo si kitoror eng' chechi che tililen; ak ke kwongee eng' icheget tugul che kiyani (Amu kigiyan baornatenyoni eng' akwe) eng' betunoto.¹¹Noto anyun kisaiywok kotugul, si kobiit koitok Jehovah nenyole kole onyolu eng' kuurseng'wong', ak kosulda maget age tugul ne bo miendo ak boisiet age tugul ne bo kayanet, eng' kamuktaet;¹²Si kobiit ketoror kainetab kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso eng' akwe, ak akwe eng' inendet, ko u mieindab Jehovah nenyole ak Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo.

2 ¹Kisomok anyun ra che kitupche, eng' nyonunetab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo, ak tuiyenyone ne kiumjinige inendet,²Kele amat kitumtumok, amokerer met nda ocholye, eng' Tamirmiriet, nda ko eng' ng'olyot nda ko kobun baruet kou ye bunwech, amu legit nyonunetab Kristo.³Amokany kogenak chi eng' kiy age tugul. Amu manyoni betunoto, kobate indou korok kabutetab kayanet, ak kogeny chitab cholwokto ne tun king'ong'u, noto ko weritab ng'emisiet.⁴Inendet ne kirindoi ago losuge kosir tugul che Kiguure Jehovah, nda che kilosu; si kotebe anyun Hekalutab Jehovah kobortoge ko u ne Jehovah inendet.⁵Tos mononi, yo ki tami kobotok, ole kiamwowok ng'alechu?⁶Ra onget kit ne ranye inendet, asi kobiit keng'any eng' betunyi.⁷Amu boisiei ra ung'otietab ng'elelnatet, ago mito ne ranye inendet, agoi koit keisto komanda eng' oret.⁸Ak eng' yoto anyun keng'any ng'elelyondonoto, inendet ne tun bare Kiptaiyat eng' kambusetab kutinyi, ak kong'em eng' lilindab nyonunenyi:⁹Nyonunetab inendet ko namege ak boisietab chesawil koboto kimnatet tugul, ak kabarunoik, koboto kwang'utik che bo lembech,¹⁰koboto kenisiet tugul che mo bo tillilindo eng' icheget che lustos; amu kimaatach chomiet ne bo imanda, asi kobiit kesor icheget.¹¹Amu nito anyun, koyokyini Jehovah icheget kenisiet ne oo mising, si kobiit koyan lembeita:¹²Si kobiit kiruokyi icheget che ki maiyan imanda, ago kiboibochi tuguk che ma bo tillilindo.¹³Ago kanyol kemwochi Jehovah kongoi kotugul amu akwe, che kitupche che chamanikab Kiptaiyat, amu kilewenok Kiptaitat kong'ete eng' taunet onyoru sarunet kobun katabanet nebo Tamirmiriet ak kayanetab imanda:¹⁴Eng' choto anyun kiguurok kobun logoiywek che miach che kigiamdoiwyok, si kobiit onyoru torornatetab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo.¹⁵Noto anyun che kitupche, olumtege mising' ak orib bitonwek che kiginetak, eng' ng'olyot nda ko eng' baruenyone.¹⁶Ara

anyun ngogaigaak Kiptaitandenyo Jeiso Kristo inandet, ak Kamuktaindet, ne Kwandanyo, ne kiichamech ak kogonech kagaigaet nebo koigeny ak kamon'unet ne mie eng' oretab mieindo, ¹⁷Ngogaigai mugulelwekwok, ak kolumtak eng' ng'olyot ak boisiet ne mie.

3 ¹Nebo let anyun, che kitupche, osoiwech ak ache, si kobiit kochakta ng'olyotgab Kiptaiyandenyo, ak kitoror, mbo ko u ye u eng' akwe. ²Si kesoruech eng' biko che kolgolen ak ko yaachen: Amu ma biko tugul che tinye kayanet. ³Agobo iman Kiptaiyat, ne lumdook, ak koribok eng' ne ya. ⁴Ak ketinye kayanet eng' Kiptaiyat agobo akwe, kele oyae ago to oyae tuguk che kiging'atak kele oyai. ⁵Ngondochi Kiptaiyat mugulelwekwok, eng' chamnyetab Jehovah eng' muitaet ye kigonyi Kristo. ⁶King'atok anyun ra, che kitupche, eng' kainetab Kiptaiyandenyo Kristo Jeiso, kele oistoege tupchet age tugul ne wendoti eng' oret ne ma nyolu, amarupe atebet ne kignetak. ⁷Amu ongen okwe ole, nyolu orubech amu kima kirub ache oret ne ma nyolu ye kingemi kwenung'wong'. ⁸Ago kima kiam, amitwogikab chi age tugul buch ago kigikilge keyoi boisiet eng' bet ak kemoi, si ma kiim chi ake tugul eng' akwe: ⁹Ma kele amu ki ma kitinye kimnatet, ago si kobit keegu kaborunet eng' akwe, si orubech. ¹⁰Amu mbo ye kingotagemi tugul, ko kiging'atak ko u ni kele, "chi ne mayae boisiet, ko mata amis". ¹¹Amu kigose kele, mi alake eng' okwe che ma bendote eng' oret ne nyolu, che ma yae boisiet mbo kitigin, ago icheget ko kipyeminik che iboti ng'alek. ¹²Ago king'ote biko che u choto ak keteechini eng' Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo kele kobois eng' mutyonet, ak koam amitwogikwai. ¹³Ago akwe, che kitupche, amat ong'etye ye oyae ne mie. ¹⁴Ago ngo magase it chi ng'olyondenyo ne mi baruani, ogeer, chichoto, amat oyai yamdaet age tugul ak inendet, si kolilan. ¹⁵Ago anyun, amat oit inendet ole bunyo, kobate otigon ko u tupchet. ¹⁶Ra anyun, ngogonok kalyet kotugul Kiptaiyat ne bo kalyet betusiek tugul eng' oret age tugul. Ngotebi Kiptaiyat kobotok akwe tugul. ¹⁷Kagatak ane Paulo eng' eunyu, ne kaborunet eng' baruet age tugul, ee kasirwak anyun ko u noto. ¹⁸Ngotebi anyun mieindab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo kobotok akwe tugul. Amen.

Timoteo 1

1

¹Paulo ne kiyoktoi ne bo Kristo Jeiso ko u ng'atutietab Jehovah yetindenyo, ak Jeiso Kristo ne kamang'unenyo, ²asirjini Timoteo, werinnyu ne bo iman eng kayanet: ale ngotebi koboten mieindo, ak rirenetab ge, ak kalyet che bunu Jehovah Kwanda ak Kristo Jeiso Kiptaiyandenyo ³Ko u ye kiasomin ale ing'etu eng Epeso, ye kiawendi Makedonia, ko si kobiit ing'at biko alak amat konetis konetisiet age ne ter. ⁴Anan koepchi iit atindonik ak tetutikab ibinwek che kigosiirto, che matinye ole igesunegei. Che ibu ng'usetabge kosiir ripsetab boisietab Jehova ne mi eng kayanet. ⁵Ako kasultaetab ng'atutitioni ko chamyet ne bunu muguleldo ne tilil, ak kabkatet ne kararan, ak kayanet ne matinye kenisiet. ⁶Kigochilil biko alak eng' tuguchuto ak kotokyige ng'alalet ne bo buch. ⁷Mache icheket koek konetikab ng'atutiet, nganda maiguitos che mwae, anan ng'alechoto mwae eng' kimnatet. ⁸Ago kinget ache kele mie ng'atutiet ngo boisie chi ko u ye nyolu. ⁹Kingen kele kiyai ng'atutiet agobo chi ne bo imanda, ago agobo bistoik ak ng'emik, agobo che yaachen ak kiptengekinik, ak che matililen, ak che meiywei Jehovah, ak che barei kwanisiek ak che barei kametisiek ak agobo rumik, ¹⁰agobo icheget che soksei, ak murenik che ibegei ak murenik alak, ak che chore biko ak kiplembekonik ak che iyostos eng lembech, ak ngot ko mi kit age tugul ne taei konetisiet ne bo imanit. ¹¹Ko u ye mwae logoiywek che tililen che bo torornatetab Jehovah ne iberurot noto kigigona atononji. ¹²Amwachini kongoi Jeiso Kristo, inendet kiptaiyandenyo. Ne kigona kimnatet, amu kiito kole aii chito ne kiyani, ak kondeno boisiet. ¹³Nganda kyoi chi ne chubisie eng tai, ak ne usisie ak kia kolgol. Ago kianyuru rirenatabge amu ki ayae ko mangan, ak kotoma ayan. ¹⁴Ak kitesak mieindab Kiptayandenyo kobarait koboto kayanet ak chamnyet ne mi eng Kristo Jeiso. ¹⁵Bo iman ngolyondoni ak nyolu koyanak komie, kele kicho Kristo Jeiso ng'weny kosor kiptegeginik, noto ai anendet ne bo tai eng choto. ¹⁶Ago anyun kianyuru rirenatabge, si kobiit kobarta Jeiso Kristo muitaenyi tugul eng ane. Kiyai ne koek kabarunet eng ichek che tun iyani inendet agobo sobondab koigeny. ¹⁷Ingobunji anyun nguno Laitoriat ne bo koigeny, inendet ne mang'emakse, ne ma toogu, Jehovah ne inegei tegisto ak torornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen. ¹⁸Kagonin kayamisoni inye lekwenyu Timoteo, ko u maoinatosiek che kisib kemwa agobo inye, si kobiit imuch iyai luget ne kararan eng choto, ¹⁹inam kayanet ak kabwatet ne kararan. Mito alak che kingo kagometo nito kong'emokis eng kayanengwai. ²⁰Choto ko Humenayo ak Aleksandro, che kiagochi Chesawil si kobiit kiinet ko machubisie.

2 ¹Ne bo tai anyun, asome ale ingoyaakis somutik, ak sautik, ak saisat, ak mwaetab kongoi agobo biko tugul, ²agobo laitorinik ak tugul che tinye baurnatet, si kobiit ketebi eng kalyet ak mutyonet eng' kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehova ak tegisto. ³Amu kararan nito ak ko taagaksei eng' taitab Jehovah ne sarunindeyo. ⁴Innendet ko mache kole kesor biko tugul ak konyor naet ne bo imanit. ⁵Amu mito Jehovah agenge, ak ko mito katuyioidet agenge agine eng kwenutab Jehovah ak biko, noto ko chito, Kristo Jeiso. ⁶Ne kiigoitogei koek ne kitiage tugul, koek baoriat eng kasartanyi. ⁷Amu nito ko kikigono anyun agobo nooto aek amdoindet ak ne kiyoktoi -amwae iman, mamwae lembech-, konetindetab Bororiosiek eng' kayanet ak imanit. ⁸Amache anyun ale kosae murenik eng' komosta age tugul, konamjin barak eunekwai che tililen, ko mami neregek ak ketiytyio. ⁹Ko u noto, chepyosok ko ingolaachge eng' kalaakset ne nyolu, eng' teegisto ak ribetabge, ma eng' kaletetab sumeek ana ko taabu anan sanaek che kororon anan ngoroik che bo kamanutiet neo, ¹⁰ago eng che nyoljini chepyosok che ibortogei kole bikab Jehovah icheget kobun boisionik che kororon. ¹¹Ingonetgei chepyoso eng' mutyonet koboto kasetab iit. ¹²Ago machamjini chepyoso konetis anan koboi muren, ago kotebi eng' mutyonet. ¹³Amu kigiyai Adam

korok, si keyai Awa. ¹⁴Ak kima king'al Adam ago kingo kageng'al chepyoset kobutyi cholwok. ¹⁵Ago kisuru eng' sigisiet, ngotestai kotebi eng kayanet ak chamnyet ak katabanetabge koboto ribetabge.

3 ¹Bo iman ng'olyondoni: Ngo mache chi koek ribindetab kaniset, ko kamach boisiet ne kararan. ²Noto anyun ribindetab kaniset konyoljini koek ne magikeerjini anan kekosyi ng'olyo ne ma litit. Magat ko boiyotab chepyoset agenge Magat ko ne ribegei, ne ng'om, ne tebche komie, ne taache toek. Magat komuchi anan chepcheponetis. ³Ne ma kimaiya, ne ma birisie, ago ne tala, ne machame boriot. Magat ko chito ne machame silingisiek. ⁴Ne bou gannyi komie, ne igochini teegisto tugul lekukyi ak kogas it inendet eng kiy tugul. ⁵Amu ngo manai chi ole boundoi gannyi, koriptoi ano kanisetab Jehovah? ⁶Amaek chi ne kotokoyani, si ma meen ak kobutyi kiruogetab chesawil. ⁷Ak kogeny konyoljin kotinye baornatet ne kararan eng icheget che mi sang, si mebutyi tewernatet ak mestetab chesawil. ⁸Ko u noto, kiboitinikab kaniset ko kanyol kotebi eng' teegisto, ma che bo ng'elyebwek aeng. Ama che bogitsot, ama chemoetinikab. ⁹Magaat koek che name ung'otietab kayanet eng' kabkatet ne tilil. ¹⁰Ak nyolu ketiem chuto agichek korok, ngoyai anyun icheket boisietab kiboitinik ngot ko magigeerji ngolyo ne ma litit. ¹¹Ko u noto, chepyosokwai kanyol kotebi eng' teegisto, ma che chame chemereret, ago che ribegei, che kiyani eng tuguk tugul. ¹²Magat kiboitinikab kaniset ko boiyotab chepyoset agenge. Magat kobou legukwai ak korikwai komie. ¹³Amu icheget che kigobois komie eng' boisionoto bo kiboitinik, konyoru teegisto ne kararan, ak nyikanatet ne o eng' kayanet ne mito eng Kristo Jeiso. ¹⁴Kasirun tuguchuto, amang'u ale achonjinin ko legit. ¹⁵Ago ngot aengei, imuchi inai ole kanyol kotepto biko eng' gotab Jehovah, noto ko kanisetab Jehovah ne sobei, toloita ak irimetab imanit. ¹⁶Ak ne matiny, kechame tugul kele oo ung'otiet ne bo kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehovah: " Inendet neking'ang'ak eng' borto', kigiityi imanda eng' Tamirmiriet, kigeer inendet malaikaisiek, kigiamda eng' bororiosiek, kigiyan eng ng'weny, ak kigimut kwo barak eng' torornatet."

4 ¹Ago mwae Tamirmiriet komie kole tun eng' betusiek che bo let koistoegai alak kayanet, ak koepchi iit tamirmirik che ibeeti bich ak konetisiosiek che bo oik, ²eng chombilisieng'wai ak kong'alali lembech, ko kigomeiyo kabkatutikwai ko u che kigibele karnet ne bele bich. ³Che taisot kitunis, ak koistoegai amitwogik alak, che kiyai Jehovah kole ketaach eng' kongoi icheket che iyani ak kong'en imanit. ⁴Amu kararan kiy age tugul ne kiyai Jehovah, ama mi kiy nyi nyolu ketai, ngetaach eng' kongoi. ⁵Amu kitilili eng' ng'olyotab Jehovah ak saet. ⁶Ngot inet tuguchu tupchosyiek, iegu anyun kiboitiot ne kararan ne bo Kristo Jeiso. Amu ibaat komie eng' ng'alek che bo kayanet, ak eng' konetisiet ne kararan ne kiirub inye. ⁷Ago tai atindonik che bo tangoita che manamegai ak oretab Jehovah, che chame chebiosok che yosen. ⁸Amu boratet ne matia kagiiletabge che bo borto, ago borotet eng' tuguk tugul kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehovah, amu tinye arorutiet ne bo sobondo ne bo nguni, ak ne chonii. ⁹Bo iman ng'olyondoni, ak konyolu kiyani kotugul. ¹⁰Kiyae anyun boisiet ne o amu nito ak kigiilige. Amu mito kamang'unenyo Jehovah ne sobe, inendet Yetindetab biko tugul, ago ne sire ko agobo biko che iyani. ¹¹Ng'at tuguhcu ak inet. ¹²Amat kosas chi mining'nateng'ung', ago egu kaborunet eng' icheket che iyani, eng' ng'olyot eng' atepto, eng' chamnyet, eng' kayanet, ak eng' tililindo. ¹³Agoi aitu ichuuljige somanet, ak kateitaet, ak konetisiek. ¹⁴Amobagakte iboisie kanonutiet ne itinye, ne kigigonin eng' oret ne bo maoinatet, koboto kagonoretab eunek che bo boisiekab kanisa. ¹⁵Igiiljige tuguchuto, igochige mising; si kotook eng' biko tugul bandang'ung' ne bo tesetabtai. ¹⁶Ripge, ak irib konetisieng'ung'. Testai eng' tuguchuto. Amu ngiyae nito isoruge koboto icheget che kasin.

5

¹Amebolji boiyo ne o. Ago ng'alalji ko u kwanda. Ak murenik che mungeech icheer icheket ko che otupche, ²chebyosok cheosen kou kamitisiek, chebyosok che mungechen kou tibik che otupche, eng' tililindo tugul. ³Konyit mosogik, che mosokik iman. ⁴Ago ngo tinyei mosoget age tugul leguk anan mogochoronik konetgei korok kobarta kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehovah eng' bikab gong'wai. Ak koyaakyi sigikwai toretet, amutaagakse nito eng' taitab Jehovah. ⁵Ak inendet ne mosoget iman, nni tebchei inegei kotinye kamang'unenyo eng' Jehovah, ak kotepto somutik ak sautik kemoi ak bet, ⁶Ago inendet ne suegei ko chame talbisto ko kigome agot kosobei. ⁷Ng'at tuguchuto, si kotebi icheket ko matinye tisia. ⁸Ago ngo maribe chi bikyi, ak ne siire ko che bo gonny, ko kagotai kayanet, ak ko yaa kosiir chito ne ma iyani. ⁹Amat kesirji ole kisirjini mosokik kotomo koit kenysisiek tamanwogik lo, ako ki chepyosetab chito agenge. ¹⁰Ne kimwaitae inendet boisionik che kororon, ngo kikorib leguk, ngo kigotaach toek, ngo kigoun kelyekab che tililen che bo Jehovah, ngo kigotoret che nyalildos, ngo kigogiilgei eng' boisiet age tugul nye Kararan. ¹¹Ago esie mosogik che mungechen. Amu ye kagokochige magutikab borto ak kong'elelji Kristo, komach kitun. ¹²Tinye kiruoget anyun, amu kagometo kayanengwai ne bo tai. ¹³Koboto noto anyun, konetgei koek chemeatin, ak koitoti gorik. Maegu kityo chemeatinik, ago chamiik che iboti chemererosiek, kongalalote tuguk che manyolu. ¹⁴Noto anyun achame ale kitun mosogik che ta ko mungechen, si kosich leguk, ak korib got, ama togochi boroinoto bunyot kochurech eng' kiy age tugul. ¹⁵Amu agot nguno ko kagomasta alak korub Chesawil. ¹⁶Ngo tinye boiyo anan chepyoso ne iyanat mosogik, ingotoret anyun icheket, si manyor nyigisindo kaniset, si kotoret che mosogik eng' iman. ¹⁷Ingoityi boisiek che bou komie, teegisto konyil aeng, ne siirei ko icheket che yaei boisiet ne nyigis ne bo ng'olyot ak konetisiet. ¹⁸Amu mwae sirutiet kole, "Amerat kutitab eito komi kotieche beka kobore" ak "Nyoljini kiboitiot melektanyi." ¹⁹Amataach kataamset agobo boiyo kobate eng' kutuswekab haorinik aeng' anan ko somok. ²⁰Ker kong' eng' taitab biko tugul icheget che yae tengekwojik si kobiit koiywei chun alak agichek. ²¹Kang'atin anyun eng' taitab Jehovah, ak Kristo Jeiso ak malaikaisiek che lewenotin, ale irib tuguchuto, amesib itil kiruoget, ameyai kiy age tugul eng' kalotunet. ²²Amegonoor chi age tugul eunek eng' chokjinet anan iyai yamdaet ak

tengekwokikab biko alak, ripge eng' tililindo.²³Kong'ete nguno komata iee beek ichegei. Ago boisie divaik tutigin amu moeng'ung' ak amu mianweguk che bo atgai tugul.²⁴Toogunotin tengekwokigab biko alak, indoe kobendi kiruoget. Ak che bo biko alak agiche korube let.²⁵Kou noto agine, mito boisionik che kororon che toogunotin, ak che ma u choto ko maimugaksei koug'ogis

6

¹Ingoit otwogik alak tugul che ratotin kole nyoljini kiptainikwai teegisto tugul. Si ma kichub kainetab Jehovah ak konetisiet.²Ak ichek che tinye kiptainik che bo kayanet, ko kass iit icheket. Amu icheget che nyoru toretet ko che iyani ak ko chamanik. Inet ng'alechu ak ibaraste.³Ngonet chi age tugul konetisiet ne teer, ama namegei ak ng'alek chebo iman, ng'alekab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo, ak konetisiet ne namage akatebet ne bo kaiyweisietab Jehovah, ⁴komenot chichoto ama igusot kiy age tugul. Ago tinye tebutik ak tiyosiekab ng'alek che bunu ng'etkonda, suriet, chemereret, kabkatutik che yaachen, ⁵ak boriosiekab biko che kigong'emogis kabkatutikwai. Biko che kigobet imanit, koleen kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehovah ko oret ne bo kenyor silingisiek che chang.⁶Ara anyun kaiyweet ne bo kiywei Jehovah koboto yametab ge eng' tuguk che kitinye, ko borotet ne oo. ⁷Amu kima kiibu kiy kocho ngweny, ama kimuchi keib kiy komanda eng' ngweny.⁸Ago ngetinye amitwogik ak ngoroik, koyamech choto.⁹Ago icheket che mache koek mokorek kobutyini tiemutik, ak mestet. Ibutyini magutik che chang che berberen, che ibu ngwonindo, che lugui biko koba ng'emisiet ak luset.¹⁰Amu chametab silingisiek ko tikitiot ne bo yaitwogik alak tugul. Mito biko che kiko makyinge ak ki kometo kayanet ak kigotorgei eng' arogenosiek che chang'.¹¹Ago anyun inye, chitab Jehovah, mwee tuguchuto. Ak irub imanda, ak kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehovah, kayanet, chamyet muitaet ak mutyonet.¹²Borie luget ne mie ne bo kayanet. Nam sobondo ne bo koigeny, noto ne kigiguurjin, ak kiing'any ng'ang'et ne kararan eng' taitab baorinik che chang'.¹³Kang'atin anyun eng' taitab Jehovah, ne igochini tuguk tugul sobet, ak eng' taitab Kristo Jeiso, ne kibaorian ng'ang'et ne kararan eng' taitab Pontio Pilato, ¹⁴ale irib ng'atutiet kot ko manyor tisia anan kemaitae kiy ne ya', agoi toogunetab kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso kristo.¹⁵Tun kong'anye Jehovah nyonunetab Jeiso eng' betusikiy--Jehovah ne inendet ne iberurot ago Kamuktaindet inegei, laitoriat ne bo laitorinik, ak Kiptaiyat ne bo Kiptainik.¹⁶Ne tinye inegei sobondab koigeny ne menyep lapkeiyet ne magimuchi kerikiy. Ne tomo kogeer chi, anan ko imuchi kogeer. Ingobunji ienendet teegisto ak kamuktaet koigeny.Amen.¹⁷Ng'at mogorek chebo betusiechu, si mamenio anan kondeno kamang'unengwai magornatosiek che matonondos. Ago eng' Jehovah inendet ne konech tuguk tugul eng' aiyebindo si kobiit keboiboitune.¹⁸Ile koyai ne kararan, si kobiit mogorek eng' boisionik che kororon, si kochobogis kogoito, kotuitogei ak biko alak.¹⁹Kogonorjige lumdaet ne kim ak ko kararan, agobo betusiek che bwani, si kobiit konam sobonda ne bo iman.²⁰Ee, Timoteo, rib anyun noto kigegonin. Istoege ng'alek che manamege ak oretab Jehovah, ak kabeletab ge nei bo naet, noto kiguure naet ago eng' lembech.²¹Ne kigorub alage ak kigochilil eng' kayanet. Ngotebi mieindo koboten.

Timoteo 2

1

¹Paulo, ne kiyoktoi ne bo Kristo Jeiso eng' magetab Jehovah, ko u arurutiet ne bo sobondo ne mito eng' Kristo Jeiso, ²asirjini, Timoteo lakwenyu ne achame mising: Ngotebi koboten mieindo, rirenetabge, ak kalyet ne bunu Jehovah Kwanda ak Kristo Jeiso Kiptiyandenyo.³Awekchini Jehovah kongoi, ne aote ko u ye kiyae kwansiekchu che bo keny, eng' kabkatet ne tilil, ale masise eng' kabkatet ne abwat in eng' somutikchu, kemoi ak bet.⁴Atinye emosto ageerin, abwati beeguk bo kong', si konyia boiboiyet.⁵Ye kinge bwatwo kayanet ne matinye kenisiet ne mi eng' inye, ne kimenye korok eng' kogong'ung' Lois, ak kameng'ung' Eunike, ak, ayani ale menyin aginye.⁶Abkatun anyun amu nito ale iyuokiy konunet ne bo Jehovah, ne mi eng' inye kobun kagonooret ab eunekchu.⁷Amu makonech Jehovah tamirmirietab nyogoriet, ago ne bo kamuget ak chamnyet ak atebet ne chulat.⁸Amelilanji anyun baornatetab Kiptaiyandenyo, anan ko ane kimonjororiondenyi. Ago nam yamdaetab nyalilwogik amu logoiywek che tililen ko u ye te kamuktaetab Jehovah, ⁹ne kisoruech ak koguurech eng' kuurset ne tilil. Ma ko u boisionikcho, ago ko u magenyi ak mieindonyi, ne kigigonech eng' Kristo Jeiso kong'ete kenysisiekab koigeny.¹⁰Ago kagotook nguno sarunetab Jehovah eng' toogunetab yetindenyo Jeiso Kristo, ne kikobar meet ak koib sobon ak sobondab koigeny kobun logoiywek che tililen.¹¹Kigindeno agobo noto aek amdoindet, ak ne kiyoktoi, ak konetindetab bororiosiek.¹²Amu noto anyun, anyoru nyalilwokichu. Ago malilani, amu angen inendet ne kiayan. Ak ayani komie ale imuchi korib noto ne kiabogokchi inendet agoi betunoto.¹³Nam itondab ng'alek che bo imanit che kiigasena, eng' kayanet ak chamyet che mito eng' Jeiso Kristo.¹⁴Riib eng' Tamirmiriet Ne Tilil ne menyep eng' oritinyo, noto ne kararan ne kigogonin Jehovah.¹⁵Ingen inye ni, ile' kigoisto enage tugul che mi Asia. Eng' icheket ko Pugelo ak Hermogene.¹⁶Ingogochi Kiptaiyat rirenet gotab Onesiporo, amu kitorreto konyil che chang' ama ililanda monjorornatennyu.¹⁷Ago ye kingomi Rom, kocheng'a eng' kogiiletabge, ak kinyorua.¹⁸Ingogochi Kiptaiyat rirenet eng' betunoto. Ak inget komie oletet boisiet ne kiyai eng' Epeso.

2

¹Kimitu anyun, lakwenyu, eng' mieindo ne mito eng' Jeiso Kristo.²Ak tugul che kiigasena eng' kwenutab baorinik che chang, igochi choto biko che kiyani, che imuchi konet alak agichek.³Nam yamdaet ne bo nyalilda ko u askarindet ne kararan ne bo Jeiso Kristo.⁴Mami askarindet, ne ngo mi luget koratyinige tuguk che bo ng'weny, si kobaibai ne kisire

inendet koek askarindet. ⁵Ak ngot koyai chi agine kabeletabge eng' ureriosiek che bo labatet, ko magigochini kutwet, ngo ma ibelis ko u ye mwae ng'atutik. ⁶Nyoljini kabatindet ne yae boisiet eng' kagiiletabge, kosib konyor logoek che bo tai. ⁷Ibwat komie kito ne amwae, amu konin Kiptaiyat kaguiyet eng' tuguk tugul. ⁸Ibwat anyun Jeiso Kristo, ne bo oretab Daudi ne kiging'eet eng' che kigomeiyo. Nito ko kosubge ak logoiywekchu che kororon, ⁹noto anyorune nyalilda, agoi monjorornatosiek ko u chito ne yae yaitio. Ago ma ratat ng'olyotab Jehovah. ¹⁰Noto anyun amuitoi eng' tuguchu tugul amu che kigilewen, si kobiit konyor agichek yetunet ne mito Jeiso Kristo, koboto torornatetab koigeny. ¹¹Bo iman ng'olyondoni: "Ngot ko kigimeiyee koboto inendet, kesoptosi koboto inendet. ¹²Ngemuite, ko tun kebou koboto inendet. Ngot ketai inendet, ko tun kotaech agine. ¹³Ngo ma ki bo iman, kotebche inendet kobo iman amu maimuchi kotaigei." ¹⁴Ibkatyiniie icheket tuguchuto. Ng'at icheket eng' taitab Jehovah, si ma ing'ang'a agobo ng'alek' che matile kiy, che ng'eme icheket che kase. ¹⁵Igilge ibartege ile kigoyanun Jehovah iegu kiboiitot ne manyol kolilan, inendet ne ineti komie ng'olyotab imanit. ¹⁶Istoege ng'alek che manamege ak oretab Jehovah, amu tesokse koyaachegitu kosiir eng' yaitiet. ¹⁷Ak inernerii ng'olyondeng'wai ko u seriat. Eng' ichek ko mi Humenayo ak Pileta, ¹⁸biko che kigochilil eng' imanit. Mwae kole kigosiirto ng'eetyet, ak kong'em kayanetab biko alak. ¹⁹Ago tononi lumeiywot ne kim ne bo Jehovah. Kotinye ng'oksoni kele. "Inget Kiptaiyat che chechiket", ak "Ingoistoege yaitiet age tugul ne mwae kainetab Kiptaiyat". ²⁰Ago eng' got ne o ko mami terenikab tahabu ak fedha ichege. Mito kora che bo ketik ak ny'ung'unyek agichek, ak bo alage teegisto, ko ma bo ajage teegisto. ²¹Ak ngot kotililge anyun chi eng' tuguchuto, koegu teret ne bo teegisto. Ne itabanat, ne nyoljini koboisie Kiptaiyat, ne kigichopchi boisiet age tugul ne kararan. ²²Ago mwee magutik che bo neranik. Ak irub imanda, chamnyet, kayanet, kalyet, koboto icheget che kuurei kiptaiyat eng' mugulelwek che tililen. ²³Ago taei teebutik che berberen che mabunu konetisiet. Inget ile yiei ngichetabge. ²⁴Ama nyoljini kiboiitotab Kiptaiyat koyai bolotet. Ago koek ne tala eng' tugul, ne chepchep konetis, ago muitoi. ²⁵ne kerekong' eng' mutyonet icheket che kirindoi. Tamangab kogochi Jehovah icheket sigunet ne bo naetab imanit. ²⁶Ak kosorge icheket komong'une mestetab chesawil, ne kigonam icheket si koyai magenyi

3 ¹Ago nai ni: Ile bwaniie eng' betusiek che bo let egosiek che koromen. ²Amu egu biko che chamegei ichegei, che chame silingsisiek, che ichauge, che mendos, che boisie chemereret, che ing'eleljini sigikwai, che matinye kongoi, che matililen. ³Che matinye chamnyet ne bo biteetab kwegeny, che matinye nyoetab kaat, che itaamse, che maribegei, che chame tuguk che kororon. ⁴Egu che ng'wektoisie, ng'elelik, che ilosuge, che chame talbisto kosiir koek che chame Jehovah. ⁵Che tinye kergeindab kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehovah, ago tae kimnatetenyi. Istoege biko che u chuto. ⁶Amu biitune chuto boisiek che itoti gorik, ak koluul chepyosok che berberen che tinye chalwogik che chang, che indochini magutik che terter. ⁷Chepyosochuto ko inetegei kotugul, ago magoi imuch koityi naetab imanit. ⁸Ak ko u Janne ak Jambri, che kigirinda Musa koyae agiche ko u noto kanetichuto bo lembech, kirindoi imanit. Biko che kigong'emogis ng'omnatosiekwai, che mako chamatiin eng' oretab kayanet. ⁹Ago matesei tai, amu toogu berberindeng'wai eng' biko tugul, ko u ne bo chun agichek. ¹⁰Ago kiirub inye konetisiennyu, atebet, kit ne atokyinige, kayanet, mutyonet, chamyet, muitaet, ¹¹usisiosiek, nyalilwogik, tuguchuto che kibwanjo eng' Antiokia, ak Ikonja, ak Lustra, kiamuite eng' usisiosiechoto tugul, ak kisorua Kiptaiyat eng' choto tugul. ¹²Ee, tugul che mache kotebi eng' atebet ne kararan eng' Jeiso Kristo, konyoru usisiet. ¹³Ago tesoksei kiptengeginik ak kenik eng' yaiteit, koberberisie ak keberberi. ¹⁴Ago tebi inye eng' tuguk che kiinetegei, ak iyan komie. Ingen ileng'o ne kiinetege. ¹⁵Ago kong'ete ko ii lekwa ko kiinget siirutik che tililen. Chuto che imuchi kong'omitin agoi yetunet kobun kayanet eng' Jeiso Kristo. ¹⁶Sirutik tugul ko bunu kambusetab Jehovah. Ak kotoreti eng' konetisiet, eng' kergong'iet eng' kateechinet, eng' kotigonet ne mi eng' imanda. ¹⁷Si kobiit koek kiboiitotab Jehovah, ne inetat, ne kigichob koek ne ititaat eng' boisiet age tugul ne kararan.

4 ¹Kang'atin anyun eng' taitab Jehovah Kwanda, ak eng' kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo, ne tun iruokyini che saptos ak che kigobek, ak eng' toogunenyi ak eng' baunatenyi: ²Amde ng'olyot, choboge eng' betut ne nyolu, ak eng' betut ne ma nyolu. Itigon, kerkong, igil eng' muitaet tugul ak konetisiet. ³Amu choni betut ne ma tun ko ma kokase it mbo kitigin konetisiet ne bo iman. Ago amu tinye itik che iututos, ko iumchinige konetik che rube magutikwai. Che mwaei tuguk che mache itikwai che iututos kokass. ⁴Ak kotai kogas iit imanit, ak komasta korub atindonik che bo buch. ⁵Ago ripge inye eng' tuguk tugul. Muite eng' nyalilda, yai boisietab amdaet logoiyek che miach, yai boisieng'ung' kosulda. ⁶⁷Kiaborie luget ne kararan, kaagesu labatet, kiarib kayanet. ⁸Kong'ete ra ko kagegonorua kutwet ne bo imanda ne tun kona Kiptaiyat, kiruogindet ne bo imanda, eng' betunoto, ago ma anege, ago koboto icheget tugul agiche che kigocham chonunenyi. ⁹Igilge si ichonja ko legit. ¹⁰Amu kagobagakta Dema kagocham ng'wenyuni bo betusiechu, ak kwo Tesalonike. Kwo Kreske Galatia ak kwo Tito Dalmatia. ¹¹Luka inegei ne mi koboto. Imutwa Mariko, ak obka tuwai amu toreta eng' boisiet. ¹²Ago kiayokte Tukiko kwo Epeso. ¹³Ye inyo iibu sumet ak bukuisiek, ago ne siire ko magatok che kisire che kiametochi Karbo eng' Troa. ¹⁴Kiyoiywa ne ya mising' Aleksandro, katong'indet ne bo Sugunonik. Tun yaakchini kiptaiyat ko u boisioniky. ¹⁵Ripge agobo inendet, amu, kigirinda ng'alekcho mising'. ¹⁶Ma bit chi ne kitoreta eng' wolunennyu ne bo tai, ak kibagakta tugul. Ama tun kiityi icheket ng'olyondonito. ¹⁷Ago kitonon Kiptaiyat koboto, ak kogimito, si kobiit keamda eng' ane ng'alek komie, ak si kogas bororiosiek tugul. Ak kigisorua eng' kutitab ng'etundo. ¹⁸Sorua Kiptaiyat eng' boisiet age tugul ne ya, ak kosorwo agoi ait bounatenyi ne bo kipsengwet. Ingobunji torornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen. ¹⁹Igat Prisca ak Akula, ak bikab Onesiporo. ²⁰Kitebi Erasto eng' Korinto, ago kiabagach Tripimo eng' mileto komiani. ²¹Igilge asi inyo kotomo koiit betusiekab kaititiet. Igatin Eubulo, ak Pude, ak Lino, ak Klaudia, ak tupchosiek tugul. ²²Ngotebi Kiptaiyat koboto tamirmirieng'ung'. Ngotebi mieindo koboten.

Tito

1 ¹Paulo, otwogindetab Jehovah ak ne kiyoktoi ne bo Jeiso Kristo, ko u kayanetab che kigilewen che bo Jehovah, ak naetab imanit ne namegei ak kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehovah, ²eng kamang'unet ne bo sobondab koigeny, ne kiyyomis Jehovah, ne maimuchi kokenis kotomo kotoige kasarwek tugul chebo ebenwek. ³Ago king'any ng'olyondennyi eng kasarta ne chamat eng amdaet ne kigitororwo ko u ng'atetab Jehovah Yetindennyo. ⁴Asirun Tito, werinnyu ne bo iman eng kayanet ne kiemtoi: ingotebi koboten mieindo ak kalyet ne bunu Jehovah Kwanda ak Kristo Jeiso yetindennyo. ⁵Kiabagakten eng Krete amu ng'olyondeni, si kobiit ichul tuguk che kirartootin, ak itoror boisiek eng nganaset age tugul, ko u ye kiang'atin. ⁶Boiyot age tugul ne bo Kaniset ko magat ne matiny, ko chi ne matinye lelut, ne manongotiotab osotiot agege, ne tinyei leguk che iyanotin che magimwaitae yaitio, anan che makase iit. ⁷Amu kanyolji ribindetab kaniset koek chi ne matinyei lelut, inendet ne ribindetab boisietab Jehovah ma ne rube magennyi, ne ma sib konerechi, ne ma kibokityo, ne mabirisiei, ak ne ma kipsuryotio. ⁸Ago ne taachei toek, ne chamei che kororon, bou kabwatutikchi, ne bo imanda, ne tilil, ako ribege. ⁹Ne namei ng'olyot ne kiyani ko u ole teptoi konetisiet, si komuch kotechi eng konetisiet ne bo iman, ak kototer che kirindoi inendet. ¹⁰Amu mi biko che chang che magastoi, ng'ololikab ng'alek chebo buch ak kenik, mising ko icheket che bo kamuratanet. ¹¹Che kanyol keger kutuswekwai. Iserieti kapchi komugul, koneti tuguk che ma sikchini amu makchinige keljinoik che bo tewernatet. ¹²Kile age eng icheket ne maotiong'wai, "kiplembekonik Kretik kotugul, tiong'ik che yaachen, chemoetin ako chemeatin." ¹³Bo iman baornatanita. Ker kong anyun eng kimnatet amu noto, si kobiit koek che bo iman eng kayanet, ¹⁴ame ebchi iit atindonikab Yahudik, ak ng'atutikab biko che istoegei imanit. ¹⁵Tililen tuguk tugul eng icheket che tililen. Ago mami kiy ne tilil eng icheket che muruonen ak che maiyoni, ago muruonen eng kabwateng'wai ak kabwotutikwai. ¹⁶Mwae kole ingen Jehovah, ago taisot inendet eng boisionikwai. Kigoek che machomu, ak che magase iit, ama tilei kiy eng boisiet age tugul ne kararan.

2 ¹Ago amde inye agobo ng'alek che nyoljini konetisiet ne bo iman. ²Inet boisiek che kagochegitu, koek che bo teegisto, che bou kabwatutikwai, che bo iman eng kayanet, eng chamyet, ak eng muitaet. ³Ko u noto chebiosok che kagochekitu, ingoek che teegisotin eng atebosiekwai, che ma kataamik, anan che ratyiniigei divaik che chang, konetik che bo tuguk che kororon, ⁴si kobiit konet chepyosok che mengechen kocham boisiekwai, kocham legukwai, ⁵koek che bou kabwatutikwai, che tililen, che boisiei eng gorikwai, che taloen, che kase it boisiekwai, si ma kimwaitae ng'olyotab Jehovah kiy ne ya. ⁶Ko u noto anyun, cheer murenik agiche koek che bo u kabwatutikwai. ⁷Ibartege inyendet eng tuguk tugul iegu kaboronet ne bo boisionik che kororon. Ibarte tegisto ak atebet ne ma ng'emakse eng konetisieng'ung, ⁸ak ng'alek che bo iman che magimuchi kiruokchi, si kobiit kolilan inendet ne kirindech, ko matinyei kiy ne ya ne mwaitaenech. ⁹Ingogas iit otwogik che bo u icheket, ak kobaibai icheket komie eng tuguk tugul, amaek che wolu kiy, ¹⁰amaek che chorse, ago kobarta kayanet tugul ne mie; si kobiit kogochi icheket tegisto konetisietab Jehovah ne yetindennyo eng tuguk tugul. ¹¹Amu kigotook mieindab Jehovah, ne ipchini biko tugul sarunet. ¹²Inetech kole ketoiye oret ne matokchinige Jehovah, ak magutik che bo ng'weny, ak ketebi eng ng'omnatet ne litit, ak eng imanda, ak eng oret ne tokchinigei Jehovah eng betusiechu, ¹³keganye kamang'unet ne iberurot, noto ko toogunetab torornatetab Jehovah nenyo ne o ak Yetindennyo Jeiso Kristo. ¹⁴Kiigoitoge Jeiso inendet agobo ache, si kobiit kotiachech eng tengekto tugul, ak kotililjige biko koek chechi, che lewenotin, che igiiligei koyai boisionik che kororon. ¹⁵Mwa tuguchuto, cheer ak itechei ak iger kong eng' kimnatet tugul. Amata sasin chi age tugul.

3 ¹Ibwatyi icheket kominingjigei bounik, ak bounatosiek, kogas iit, kochobogis eng boisiet age tugul ne kararan, ²amat komwa kiy ne ya agobo chi age tugul, amat koek bich che bo boriot, ingoek che toloen, koborjini biko tugul mutyonet tugul. ³Amu kigi berberen agiche keny ak kima kegase iit. Kichutech ak koratech magutik che ter ter koboto talbisto. Kikimeng'isie eng yaitiet ak ng'etkong. Kigii che kiwechei ak che kigisasekei. ⁴Ago ye kingotook karanyetab Jehovah Sarunindennyoo ak chamnyenyi ne chame chi, ⁵kosoruech, ma eng boisionikab imanda che kigiyaicheget, ago ko u ole teptoi rirenennyi bo ge, eng kaunetab siget ne leel ak kaleelitetab Tamirmiriet ne Tilil, ⁶ne kirongwech eng aiyebindo, kobun Jeiso Kristo Sarunindennyo, ⁷si ye kagiityech imanda eng mieindonyi koyaech keegu che namu tuguk ko u kamang'unetab sobondab koigeny. ⁸Bo iman ng'olyondoni. Amache imwa tuguchuto eng kimnatet, si kobwat icheket che kigoyan Jehovah, koyai kotugul boisionik che kororon. Tuguchuto ko kororon ak kotoreti chitugul. ⁹Ago istoege teebutik che berberen, ak tetutikab ibinwek che kigosiirto, ak suriosiek, ak bariosiek agobo ng'atutiet. Tuguchoto ko matinyei borot ak ko buch. ¹⁰Tai chito ne ibu toiyosiek ye kageger kong ne bo tai ak ne bo aeng, ¹¹ingen ile chito ne u noto ko kigomasta ak koyae tengekto ak koruokchinige inege. ¹²Ye tun kayogu Artema anan Tukiko, igiilge ichoku Nikopoli ole ami, amu kokatil atebee oloto eng betusiekab kaititiet. ¹³Igiilge si saiseret eng bandang'wai Sena ng'amotiotab ng'atutik ak Apolo, si mararchi kiy icheket. ¹⁴Ak ingonetge bikyo agiche koyai boisionik che kororon kotugul agobo tuguk che makchinige, ak si maek che ma iyei logoek. ¹⁵Igatin tugul che mi koboto. Igat icheket che chamech eng kayanet. Ingotebi mieindo kobotok akwe tugul.

Pilemon

1

¹Paulo kimonjororiotab Kristo Jeiso, ak Timoteo tupchenyo, kisirun Pilemon tupchenyo ne kiboityot ne kiboisiei tugul, ²ak Apia chepkamenyo ak Arkipo asikarindet ne kiboisiei tugul, ak kaniset ne tusot eng gong'ung. ³Ngotebi miendo ak kalyet kobotok nebunu Jehova Kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo. ⁴Amwachini Jehova nenyu kongoi, amwain eng sautikyu, ⁵amu agose akobo chamnyeng'ung ak kayanet ne itinye eng Kiptaiyat Jeiso ak eng che tililen tugul. ⁶Asae ale si koek yamtaetab kayaneng'ung ne boisiei komie eng naetab kiy age tugul ne kararan ne kitinye eng Kristo Jeiso. ⁷Amu kitinye boiboiyet neo ak kakaikaet eng chamieng'ung amu kikonyor kamung'et mukulelwekab biko che tililen akobo inye ne ki tupche. ⁸Noto anyun mbo ntatinye nyikanatet tugul eng Kristo si ang'atin akobo ne nyolu. ⁹Ako amu chamyet, asomin mising ane Paulo ne kaositu ak raa kogeny ko aii kimonjororiot nebo Kristo Jeiso. ¹⁰Asomin mising akobo lakwenyu Onesmo ne kiasich eng monjororionotosiekyu. ¹¹Inendet ne kima kotoretin kiy eng tai, ako raa kotoretin ak kotoreto. ¹²Ne kaawegun inendet ne mukuleldanyu. ¹³Ne kitameche arany ketebi tuwai si ko toreto kokereninge kotomi monjorornatosiekab lokoiwek che tililen. ¹⁴Ako mamach ayai kiy kotomo akas kito ne ibwati. Kima mache boisieng'ung ne kararan koek eng makeng'ung. ¹⁵Imuchi kim amu nito asi kiobesiege eng betusiek che matia si kobiit otebi tuwai kogeny agoi. ¹⁶Ma kou bakasiat kogeny ako kakosir bakasia, noto tupchet ne chamat, mising ko eng ane; ako sirei netia anyun eng inye eng borto ak eng Kiptaiyat. ¹⁷Noto anyun, ngiito ile kii akenge eng boisiet, itaach anyun kou yo imuchi itacha ane. ¹⁸Ako ngokikoyaun kiy ne ya, anan ngo kikobesenin kiy, iityo noto. ¹⁹Anendet Paulo ne kasir eng eunyu ale ayakun ako mamwaun ale itinye besentanyu, u kele inyendet noto! ²⁰Ee tupchenyu nganyorunenen boiboiyet eng Kiptaiyat ibaibai mukuleldonyu eng Kristo. ²¹Kasirun amu amang'u kaseng'ung bo iit. Angen ale iyae agot che sirei che kasom. ²²Ako koboto choto, ichobko olinyorue amu amang'u ale eng sautik kwok amuchi ketyacha si anyonchok. ²³Igotin Epapra, ne kei kimonchororinik tuwai eng Kristo Jeiso. ²⁴Ko u noto, Aristorko, Dema ak Luka che kii kiboitinik tugul. ²⁵Ngotebi mieindab Kiptaiyandanyo Jeiso Kristo koboto tamirmiryeng'wong. Amen.

Hebranik

1 ¹King'alalji Jehovah kwanisiekcho eng keny kobun maotik konyil che chang' ak eng' ortinwek che chang'. ²Ako inendet ne kagong'alalwech eng betusiechu bo let eng' Werit, ne kigondeno koek ne namu tuguk tugul. Amu kiyai ng'weny eng' inendet. ³Inendet [Jeiso] ko kakweng'etab talilindab torornatetab Jehovah, ako kergeindo ne bo itondanyi. Ak kotonondos tuguk tugul eng' ngolyotab kamuktaennyi. Ako ye kingo kagoyai kaundoetab tengekwojik, kwo kotebee eutab tai ne bo torornatet eng barak. ⁴Ako kigoek ne kararan ne kindet missing eng' malaikaisiek, ko u ye konyitot kainennyi kosiir kaineng'wai. ⁵Amu anjo eng' malaikaisiek che kimwoji Jehovah eng' betut age kolenji, "ii werinnyu kaasichin rani"? Ak kogeny, "aegu kwanda eng' inendet ak koek werit eng ane"? ⁶Ak kogeny, ye kingomut kiboretienyeni kocho ng'weny, komwa Jehovah kole, "ingokutungji inendet malaikaisiek tugul che bo Jehovah. ⁷Ago kimwa agobo malaikaisiek kole, " inendet ne yae malaikaisiekyi koek tamirmirik, ak kiboitinikchi koek mat ne liblibeni. ⁸Ago eng Werit komwa kole, " Ee Jehovah tebche koigeny ak koigeny ng'echereng'ung' ne bo laitornatet. Shioritab imanda ko shioritab baunateng'ung. ⁹Kiicham imanda ak kiisas tengekto. Eng noto anyun kigoilin Jehovah eng' mwaitab boiboiyet kosiir sirtyeng'ung. ¹⁰Eng' taunet ko kiilumde inye Kiptaiyandani, ole tonone ng'weny ak kipsengwetisiek ko boisionikab euneguk. ¹¹Ing'etu inye agoi, ak sirtoi icheket. Ak osegitu tugul ko u ngoriet. ¹²Ak itagurii ko u ngoriet ne tabanu barak, ak kowalak ko u ngoriet. Ago ii u inye noto agoi, ama tinyei kenysisieguk ole igesunegei. ¹³Tos mi malaikaisiek anjojo che kimnwaji betut age koleji, "Tebe eunyu ne bo tai agoi ayai buniguk koek ng'echeretab kelyeguk"? ¹⁴Tos choto tugul ko ma malaikaisiek che tamirmirik che boisie, ak che kiyoktoi korib icheket che tun nyoru yetunet?

2 ¹Eng' noto anyun kanyoljoch kenam mising kosiir tuguchuto kigegas, si ma kichuchuge. ²Amu ngot ko ki tononot ng'olyot ne kigimwaei kobun malaikaisiek, ago age tugul ne kiginyorji bistoet ak ngelelnatet konyoru melekonnyeni ne emegei eng imanda, ³kichilildoi ano anyun ngeleste yetunet ne o ne te ni? Ni ko sigunet ne kitoi kobarasta Kiptaiyat ak kiigimitwech icheket che kigas. ⁴Ak eng' kasarata ko kibaorian agine Jehovah koboto ichaget eng kaborunoik, ak kwong'utik che ter ter, koboto kamugosiek che terotin, ak eng' kagoitosiekab Tamirmiriet ne Tilil ko u magenyi. ⁵Amu maigochi Jehovah malaikaisiek koboi ng'wenyut ne chonii, ne noto anyun kimwae ago bo. ⁶Ako baoriani chito age eng' komasta age kole, "Nee chi, ne tos ibwat? Anan ko weritab chi ne tos image kiy? ⁷Kiyai inendet komining'it ng'atigin eng' malaikaisiek; ilaakchi inendet kutwetab torornatet ak tegisto. ⁸Kiindene tuguk tugul kogas it inendet eng' keldebesaikab kelyekchi." Amu ki eng inendet anyun ne kiindeno Jehovah tuguk tugul kogas it inendet. Maituch kiy ne ma kase it inendet. Ago ra kotomo kegeer kogase it tuguk tugul inendet. ⁹Ago kigeere inendet (Jeiso) ne kigiya eng kasarta kitigin komining'it kosir malaikaisiek ko kigilaakyi kutwet ne bo torornatet ak teegisto amu nyalilda ne bo meet, si kobiit kochamcham meet eng mieindab Jehovah agobo chi age tugul. ¹⁰Amu kinyolji inendet ne mi tuguk tugul amu inendet ak kora kobunu tuguk tugul inendet, koek ne imutyini werik che chang' torornatet. Si koyai koek taunindetab yetuneng'wai ne igesunotge eng' nyalilwogik. ¹¹Amu inendet ne itililisie ak ichaget che kitilili kobunu orit agenge. Eng' noto anyun ko ma ililani inendet koguure icheket che kitupche. ¹²Ak kole, "Amwachini kaineng'ung' tupchosiekchu, atieni kalosuneng'ung' eng' kwenutab tuiyet. ¹³Ak kogeny, "amang'u inendet". Ak kogeny, "keer ami yu ak leguk che kigogona Jehovah". ¹⁴Ak ko u yo emdoi anyun leguk korotik ak borto, koginam agine inendet borto nebo chito ko u noto, si kobiit kong'em eng' oretab meet inendet ne tinye kimnatetab meet, noto ko chesawil. ¹⁵Si kobiit kotiach ichaget tugul che ki ratotin eng' betusiekwai tugul amu kaiyweisietab meet. ¹⁶Amu eng' iman ko kimakotoreti malaikaisiek, ago ki kitoreti kesuwekab Abraham. ¹⁷Eng' noto anyun ko kinyolji keyai inendet eng' tuguk tugul kogergeit ak tupchosiekyi, si kobiit koek tisiindet ne o ne bo

rirenetabge ak ko bo iman eng' tuguk che tokyinge Jehovah, ak koyai tisisiet agobo tengekwoigak biko.¹⁸ Amu ko u yo kinyalil inendet ye kigitieme, komuchi agine kotoret icheket che bune tiemutik.

3¹ Noto anyun, che kitupche che tililen, yamdoik che bo kursetab kipsengwet, obwat mising' ne kiyoktoi ak tisiindet ne o ne bo ng'ang'enyoy, inendet Jeiso .² Ne kiek ne kiyani eng' Jehovah ne kileweni inendet, ko u ye kiyai Musa agine eng' gotab Jehovah kotugul.³ Amu kigiit Jeiso kele nyoljini inendet torornatet ne o kosir Musa, ko u yo kiiti kele titye teegisto inendet ne kiteche got kosiir got.⁴ Amu go age tugul ko teechei chito, ago Jehovah ne kiitechei tugul.⁵ Ak eng' iman ko kiek Musa ne kiyani eng' gotab Jehovah tugul, ako baoriani agobo tuguk che tun kimwae eng' betusiek che bwani.⁶ Ago Kristo ko ne kiyani ko Werit ne bou kotab Jehovah. Acheget ke ii gonyi ngot kenam mising' nyiganatennyoy ak kamang'unet ne kiwolegei.⁷ Noto anyun, ko u yo mwaei Tamirmiriet ne Tilil kole: "ngot ogas kutinyi rani"⁸ Koma to uuit mugulelwekwok ko u ngelelnatet, ak ko u eng' betutab tiemisiet eng' ong'atet.⁹ Nito ko ye kingongelelso kwanisiekwok ak kotiema, nga nda kiagogeer boisionikchu¹⁰ kenyisiek artam. Eng' noto anyun ko kianerekchi ebenoto. Ak kiamwa ale, 'ichilili kotugul eng' mukulelwekwai. Tomo konai ortinwekchu.¹¹ Ko u ye kiamurte eng' neregekyu ale: 'Maite icheket kamuung'enyu.'¹² Oripge anyun che kitupche si mabiit chi age tugul eng' akwe netinye muguleldo ne ya ne bo bistotet (ne matinye kayanet), muguleldo ne istoegi Jehovah ne sobe.¹³ Ago oteechinigei betut age tugul, ko te ko ta kemwaei kele "rani," si ma kinach [kiuit] chi age tugul eng' akwe amu kenisietab tengekto.¹⁴ Amu kigeegu yamdoikab Kristo ngot kenam mising' nyiganatennyoy eng' inendet kong'ete taunet agoi kagesunet.¹⁵ Agobo nito ko kikemwa kele, "ngot ogas kutinyi rani, ko mat ouit mugulelwekwok ko u eng' tagisiet".¹⁶

¹⁷ Ak ng'o che kinerekchi inendet kenyisiek artam? Tos ma icheket che kicholwogenso, che kibekyi muswekwai ong'atet?

¹⁸ Ak ng'o che kimurto inendet kole maite kamuung'enyi, tos, ma icheket che kiingelelji inendet? ¹⁹ Eng' noto anyun kegeere kele kima imuch icheket koit amu ma iyan.

4¹ Yo ta komi kayomiset ne bo keit kamuungenyi, ongiywei anyun, si mabiit chi age tugul eng' akwe ne mwae kole matanyoru.² Amu kigiamwech iman logoiywek che tililen ko u icheket. Ago eng' kaset ko ma toret ng'olyot icheket che kima ing'ol ak kayanet, kou icheket che kigas iit eng' tai.³ Amu ache che kigeyan keite kamuung'eno to kou yo kigomwa inendet kole, "Ko u ye kiamurte eng' neregekchu ale, maite icheket kamuung'enyu, nganda kiga kogesgei boisionichoto kong'ete ngab kelumda ng'weny."⁴ Amu kigomwa eng' orit age agobo betutab tisab kole: "Ak kiimuny Jehovah eng' betutab tisab eng' boisionikchi tugul".⁵ Ak eng' yu komwa kokeny kole, "Maite icheket kamuung'enyu."⁶ Eng' noto anyun, kegeere kele mito boroinde ne bo alak koit kamung'eno to, ago icheket che kinyor boroinde ak keamji logoiywek che tililen ko kimata koit amu ng'elelnatet.⁷ Ak kogeny komwa Jehovah agobo betut age, ne kiguure "Rani" kingong'alal kobun Daudi ko kagobata betusiek alak kole: "Rani ko u ye kisib kemwa kele, ngot ogas tugenyi rani ko mat ouit mugulelwekwok."⁸ Amu nda kigaa kogochi Josua icheket kamuung'et, nda kima ta komwae eng' let Jehovah agobo betut age.⁹ Ara ng'etunot anyun kamung'etab sabato agobo bikab Jehovah.¹⁰ Amu inendet ne kagoit kamuung'etab Jehovah, kogagomuuny eng' boisionokyi, ko u ye kimuuny Jehovah agine eng' chechi.¹¹ Ongegilge anyun si keit kamuung'eno to, si maibutyi chi age tugul kergeindab ngelelnateng'wai ne kiyai.¹² Amu sobe ng'olyotab Jehovah ak ko serser, ak ko ng'atip kosir rotwetab chok ne ng'atiben komoswek tuwai. Ak toorei agoi kobesio sobondo ak tamirmiriet, ak ole tuiyechini kowoik ak amset, ak komuchi koguiyo kabwatutik ak magutikab muguleldo.¹³ Ama mi kiy age tugul ne kigiyai ne ung'at eng' taitab konyekab Jehovah, ako sulotin tuguk tugul eng' taitab konyek che bo inendet ne tun kitetyini atebosiekcho.¹⁴ Amu kitinye tisiindet ne o ne kigochut ak komanda kipsengwetisiek, noto Jeiso Weritab Jehovah, ko ongenam anyun mising' ng'ang'enyoy.¹⁵ Amu magitinye tisiindet ne o ne maimuchi korirenech eng' ny'alunatosiekcho, ago kitinye ne kigityem inendet ko u ache eng' tuguk tugul, kobate matinyei tengek.¹⁶ Ongetenden anyun kerikchi ng'echeretab riranet eng' nyiganatet, asi ketaach mieindo ak kenyoru rirennet netoretch eng' kasarta ne mi nyalilda.

5¹ Amu tisiindet age tugul ne o, ne kigilewen eng' biko, ketorori kotebe yoto agobo biko amu tononjinetab tuguk che tokchinige Jehovah, si kobiit kogoito kagochinoik ak tiseiywek agobo tengekwoigak.² Inendet ko imuchi korire che mengen kiy, ak che ki keberber, amu inendet agine komi eng' nyalulnatet.³ Amu nito anyun, ko u ye nyoljini kogoito che kitisise agobo tengekwoigak biko, konyoljini kogoito agine agobo tengekwoigakchi.⁴ Ama mi chi ne igochinigei teegisi inegei. Kobate ye kaguur Jehovah inendet ko u Aron.⁵ Ko u noto anyun, kima itororgei Kristo agine koyaige koek tisiindet ne o. Kobate mi inendet ne king'alalji koleji ; "ii Werinyu; rani kaaeku Kwandang'ung'."⁶ Ko u ye mwae agine eng' komosta age kole, " ii tisiindet koigeny ko u ole ki u Melkisedek."⁷ Ki eng' betusiek che kimi eng' borto, ko kiigoito Kristo sautik ak samutik eng' rirek che kasunotin, ak beekab kong' korirjini Jehovah, ne imuchi kosor inendet eng' meet, ako kigigasyi amu kaiweenyi ne kiywei Jehovah eng' sobenyi.⁸ Agot nganda ki Werit inendet, ko kiinetgei kasetab iit eng' tuguk tugul che kinyorune nyalilda.⁹ Kigiyai inendet koek ne igesunotgei, ak kiek inendet taunetabge nebo yetunetab koigeny eng' tugul che kase iit inendet.¹⁰ Ak kiguure Jehovah inendet tisiindet ne o ko u ye ki u Melkisedek.¹¹ Kitinye anyun che kimwae agobo Jeiso che chang,' kobate korom ole kemwoitei, amu kigo uuit eng' akwe ogaste.¹² Nga nda eng' kasari konyolu koegu konetik, kogagonyoljok kogeny kocho chito age si konetak konetisiosiek che bo tai che bo ng'alekab Jehovah. Amu kioegu che mache chego, ama amitwogik che uuen.¹³ Amu age tugul ne kiguure chego ko tomo konai, anan koityi koboisie komie ng'olyotab imanda, amu ta ko lekwet ne mining'[manyurut] inendet.¹⁴ Ago amitwogik che uuen ko bo biko che eechen. Chuto ko amu kikosoioy icheket, koboisie kaguiyeng'wai ak komuchi kobesio che kororon ak che yaachen.

6 ¹Noto anyun, ongebagakte , amata keng'alale ng'alek che bo tai che bo Kristo, ago ongetestai agoi keechegitu. Matogany ketou kogeny lumeyiwot ne bo sigunet ne bunu boisionik che meiyotin ak ne bo kayanet eng' Jehovah, ²anan ko lumeyiwot ne bo konetisietab kabatisanosiek, ak ne bo kagonoretat eunek, ak ne bo ng'etyeetab che kigomeiyu ak kiruogotab koigeny. ³Ak kibendi keyae nito ngo cham Jehovah. ⁴Amu maimukakse eng' icheket che kigaa kegochi lapkeiyet, ak kochamcham konunet ne bo kipsengwet, ak koek yamdoikab Tamirmiriet ne Tilil. ⁵Ak kora kochamcham ng'olyot ne kararan ne bo Jehovah, ak kimnatosiekab kenysisiek che bwani, ⁶ak ngot ko chuchuchgei icheket ko ma imugakse keweekyi icheket sigunet. Amu igartatyingei weritab Jehovah kogeny, kogochini inendet kateweret ne toogu. ⁷Amu mbaret ne kigoe ropta ne robonjini konyil che chang , ak kobiityo tugukab komonut che kigibatyini- konyoru kabereket eng' Jehovah. ⁸Ago ngo iiyo katok ak talibik, ko matoreti kiy ak ko legite chubet, ne kagesunennyi ko kebeel. ⁹Ago chamanichu, kiyani eng' akwe tuguk che kororon kosiir choto, ago mising kemwae che namegei ak yetunet, agot nganda king'alali ko u nito. ¹⁰Amu Jehovah ko ma Jehovah ne ma bo iman. Mautie boisieng'wong' ak chamnyet ne kiobarte agobo kainennyi, amu kioboisiiechini bikchii che tililen, ak otese tai oboisiiechini agoi. ¹¹Ak kimache mising chi age tugul eng' akwe kele kobarta kagiletatage ne u noto agoi let, asi kobiit koek kamang'uneng'wong ne iyanat. ¹²Nito ko si moegu chemeatin, ago okergeitu ak icheket che eng kayanet ak muitaet konyoru kayamisutik. ¹³Amu ye kingogachini Jehovah Abram kayamisutiennyi, ko kimurtaege, amu kima komi age ne o kosiir inendet. ¹⁴Ak kimwa kole " Awendi aberurin ne bo iman, ak akonin ioteng'ung ko chang'it." ¹⁵Ak kingo kagomuita Abram ko u nito, konyor kito ne kikakiyamisiy. ¹⁶Amu murtoi biko eng ne o kosiir icheket. Ak murtaet ko kagimitet ne tare tiyyet age tugul. ¹⁷Ye kingomach Jehovah mising koborji icheket che nyoru kayamisutiet ole u magennyi ne mawalakse, kondeno murtaet kwenut. ¹⁸Ki yai ko u nito si eng' tuguk aeng' che mawalakistos -ama imugakse eng' Jehovah komwa lembech- ko ache che ki kemwechi ole mi toretet, kemuchi anyun eng' noto konyoru kagaigaet ne kim si kenam kamang'unet ne kigendeno tainyo. ¹⁹Kitinye nito ko nangetab sobondo, kamang'unet ne wendi kot orit kosiirtoe anget ne kigikitisie, ²⁰ole kichut Jeiso agobo ache. Ak kikoek tisiindet ne o ko u kit ne ki u Melkizedek.

7

¹Amu Mechizedekinito, laitoriatat Salem, tisiindetab Jehovah ne Toror Mising, ne kituiyo ak Abram kingowechekei kobunu boriet eng' ole kibare laitorinik ak kiberur [Melchizedek] inendet. ²Nito ko inendet ne kipchechi Abram kebebertab taman ne bo tugul. Kainennyi ne bo tai ko "laitoriatab imanda" ak yeityo kogeny ko "laitoriatab Salem", noto ko "laitoriatab kalyet". ³Ne matinye kwan, ama tinye kamet, ama tinye oreng'wai, ama tinye taunetab betusiek, anan kagesunetab sobet. Ago kegergei ak Weritab Jehovah, tebchei ko tisiindet koigeny. ⁴Ogeer anyun ole ki tee oindab chichi ne kigoochi Abram boiyot ne o kebebertannyi bo taman ne bo barunoikchii. ⁵Ak tinyei iman werikab Lawi che namei boisiiekat tisisiet ko kiking'at konam kebeberwekab taman kobun biko kou eng' ng'atutiet, noto ko tupchosiekchi agot nga nda kibunu bortab Abram. ⁶Ago kinam Melkidedek kebeberwekab taman kobun Abram, nga nda inendet ko kima kiitito inendet eng' oreng'wai ak koberur inendet, ne kitinye kayomisutik. ⁷Ak ko mami tiyyet age tugul kele nyoru ne mining' kabereket eng' ne o. ⁸Ak eng' nito, kotaachei biko che begu kebeberwekab taman, kobate eng' nito kigibaorian kele sobe agoi. ⁹Ak kimuchi anyun kemwa kele, eng Lawi ne kitaache kebeberwekab taman, ko kigoito agine eng Abram, ¹⁰amu kita komi bortab kwandanyi Lawi kingotuitos Melkizedek ak Abram. ¹¹Ak nda kiimugakse keityi kagesunetabge eng tiseinatetab Lawi [amu kinyorune yoto biko ng'atutiet], ko kita kimage nee kobiit tisiindet age ne u ole ki u Melkizedek, ama kiyai ko u ole ki u Aron? ¹²Amu ngot kowalak tiseinatet, ko matiny agoi kewal agine ng'atutiet. ¹³Amu inendet ne kimwaitae tuguchu ko bo bororiet age, ne mami chi eng' bororionoto ne kigobois eng' kaptisio. ¹⁴Amu toogu komie kele Kiptaiyandennyo ko kibunu oretab Juda, bororiet ne kimang'alale Musa ng'olyo age tugul agobo ng'alekab tisiik. ¹⁵Che kimwae ko toogu komie kosiir kele biitu tisiindet age eng' kergeindab Melkizedek. ¹⁶Nito kigiyai ago ma eng' oretab ng'atutikab borto, ago eng' kimnatetab sobondab koigeny. ¹⁷Amu baoriani sirutik agobo inendet kole: "ii tisiindet koigeny ko u kit ne ki u Melkizedek". ¹⁸Ama kele kikiisto kityo ng'atutiet ne kiga kendoune amu nyalulenyi ako amu ma til kiy- ¹⁹ako amu ma yai ng'atutienoto kiy koek ne igesunotge-- ak kora ibunetab kamang'unet ne keigei ne kirikchine Jehovah kosiir. ²⁰Ako ki makiyai koek tisiindet ko mami murtoet! Alak ko kiek tisiik ko makimurto, ²¹kobate kigiyai inendet [Jeiso] koek tisiindet eng inendet ne kimwochi kole, " Kikomurto Kiptaiyat ama walei kapkotutikchi kole: ii tisiindet koigeny". ²²Eng nito anyun ko kiek Jeiso tononjinindet ne bo arorutiet ne kararan kosiir. ²³Tisiik che ki bo betusiek che kikosirto ko ki chang, amu kitaee icheket meiyat si matebi. ²⁴Ako anyun amu sobei Jeiso koigeny, kotinyei tiseinatet ne magiwalei. ²⁵Eng noto anyun komuchi kogeny kosor agoi kasuldaet icheket che bwanjini Jehovah kobun inendet, amu sobe inendet si kosae agobo icheket. ²⁶Amu kinyolu ketinye tisiindet ne o, ne tilil , ne matinye kenisiet, ama tinye muruonindo, ne itabanat eng' kiptengekinik ak kigitoror kosiir kipsengwetisiek. ²⁷Ne manyoljini kogoito tiseiywek betut age tugul, ko u tisiik chuun ki eechen che kiigoitoi korok agobo tengekwoikwai, ngotar kogoito agobo che bo biko. Kiyai noto [Jeiso] konyil agenge ak koem ye kingogoitoge. ²⁸Amu kiindenoi ng'atutiet bich che nyalulyotin koek tisiik che eechen. Ago eng' ngolyotab murtoet, ne kibiitu let eng' ng'atutiet, ko kilewen Werit, ne kigeyai koek ne igesunotge koigeny.

8 ¹Nguno anyun eng' tuguk che kimwae ko kit ne o ko ni: kitinye tisiindet ne o ne kikotebee eutab tai ne bo ng'echeretab Torornatet eng' kipsengwetisiek. ²Inendet ko kiboiitot eng ole tilil, emait ne bo iman ne kilume Kiptaiyat, ama chito. ³⁴Nda mito Kristo ng'weny, nda maegu tisiindet inendet, amu mi icheket che igoitoi kagochinoik ko u biteetab ng'atutiet. ⁵Boisie icheket eng' kaborunet ak uruetab tuguk che bo kipsengwet. Ko u ye kigitech Musa Jehovah ye kimache kotonon

emait: Kimwa Jehovah kole, "Rib si iyai tuguk tugul kou kergeindo ne kigiborun eng' tulwet".⁶ Ago nguno Kristo ko kigotaach boisiet ne kararan kosiir, ko u eng' noto ko agine ko katuyoiendet ne bo arorutiet ne kararan kosiir, ne kigiyai eng' inendet kayomisutik che kororon kosiir.⁷ Amu nda kima ko rartaat arorutiet ne bo tai, ko ki ta makechengjini boroinde ne bo aeng.⁸ Amu ye kingo nyorji lelutik biko, komwa kole; "Ogeero, mwae Kiptaiyat kole bwani betusiek, che tun kiyomisyinige kayomiset ne leel koboto gotab Israel ak gotab Juda.⁹ Ma ko u kayomiset ne kigiyomise, ak kwansiekwai eng betut ne kianam eunekwai si amut komong eng' emetab Misiri. Amu kima kas iit kayomisenyu, ak kima tamage kiy icheket- mwaei Kiptaiyat.¹⁰ Ako ni kayomiset ne tun kiyomisyinige ak gotab Israel ye ibata betusiechoto- mwae Kiptaiyat. Andenoi ng'atutikchu kabkatutikwai, ak asire kogeny eng mugulelwekwai. Aegu Jehovah neng'wai ak koek icheket bikchu.¹¹ Ama koneti chi age tugul chitab kokwenyi anan konet chi ne tupcho, ak koleji 'Nai Kiptaiyat,' Amu tun konna chi tugul, kong'ete ne mining' eng' icheket kot koit ne o.¹² Amu tun ariree icheket amu tengekwogikwai, ama tun anani tengekwogikwai agol.¹³ Amu kingogure arorutieni "ne leel," ko kibarasta kole kigometo arorutiet ne bo tai, ago noto kakemeto ak koosit ko legit kobetito.

9

¹Noto anyun agot arorutionoto ki bo tai ko kitinye ng'atutikab saet ak komastanyi ole tilil ne bo ng'wenyuni.² Amu kiga kichob emainoto komie. kiteut ne bo tai ko ole kimi keldab tait, ak meset, ako makatinik che bo kabartaet ko kigigure ole tilil.³ Ak kingesiirtoe anget nebo aeng ne kigikite got, ko kimi got age eng' emait ne kigiguure ole tilil missing kosiir tugul.⁴ Ne kitinye kapkorosutab tahabu ak moingetab arorutiet ne kigiliige tahabu komoswek tugul. Orit ko kimi teret ne bo tahabu ne kitinye mana, ak kirotkab Aron ne kiing'ati, ak koikab arorutiet.⁵ Ak eng baragutab moingetab arorutiet, ko kimi kerubisiekab lilindo che kiiuri kereiwtob rirenet, tuguk che magimuchi keng'alale raa agenge agenge.⁶ Ak kingo kagechob anyun tuguchuto, ko u noto, kobendi tisiik kotugul emainoto bo tai koyaei boisionikwai.⁷ Ago kiwendi tisiindet ne o inegei emait ne bo aeng, konyil agenge eng' kenyit, ak kima wendi ama tinye korotik che igoitoinjige ak agobo lelutikab biko.⁸ Kiboru anyun Tamirmiriet Ne Tilil eng' ng'olyondoni kole, kitomo keng'any oret ne mongjini ole tilil mising kosiir ye kita kotononi emait ne bo tai.⁹ Nito ko ki kalewenetab betusiechu. Nebo eng kagochinoik ak eng' tiseiywek che kimaimuchi koyai chito ne saei koek ne igesunotge eng' kabwatenyi.¹⁰ Amu kiribe mising agobo amitwogik ak che kiee ak kaunosiek che terotin, choto ko ng'atutik che bo borto kityo che kiging'at agoi betusiekab tetutik che leelachen.¹¹ Kinyo anyun Kristo ne inendet tisiindet ne o ne bo tuguk che kororon che kikobwa. Kibun anyun emait ne o ago ne igesunotge kosiir, ne magiyae eunek, ago che ma bo ng'wenyuni.¹² Ama eng' korotigab kwesik ak moek, ago eng' korotikchi ichegei ak kiwo anyun ole tilil mising konyil agenge ak koem ak konyorwech katiaget ne bo koigeny.¹³ Amu ngot ko kitilili kaunetab borto korotikab kwesik ak kirugik, aronikab roriat che kikiise ich eget che tinye muruonindo,¹⁴ kotililii anyun ne tia korotikab Kristo, ne eng' Tamirmiriet ne bo koigeny ago matinye tisia ko kiigochige Jehovah, kotilili kabwatennyoy eng' boisionik che meiyotin si keboisiechi Jehovah ne sobe?¹⁵ Ak amu nito, inendet ko katuyoiendetab koyomiset ne leel. Si kobiit konyor che kigeuur kayomisetab borotet ne bo koigeny', ye kingo kagobiit meet agobo katiagetab chalgwogik, che kimito eng' arorutiet ne bo tai.¹⁶ Amu ole mito arorutiet, ko ne matiny agoi komito meetab inendet ne yae.¹⁷ Amu tinye arorutiet kimnatet ye kabiit meet, ago matinye kimnatet kota kasobe inendet ne kiyae.¹⁸ Eng' noto anyun agot arorutiet ne bo tai ko kima kilumda ko mami korotik.¹⁹ Amu ye kingo kagomwachi Musa biko tugul ko u eng' ng'atutiet, konam korotikab moek ak che bo kwesik, koboto beeko ak kororik che biriren ak husop ak koise bukui ak biko tugul.²⁰ Ak komwae kolen, "chu ko korotik che bo arorutiet ne king'at Jehovah agobo akwe."²¹ Ak ko u noto, koisee korotik emait koboto tuguk tugul che kiboisie.²² Eng' ng'atutiet, ko u kele kitilile tuguk tugul korotik. Ak ngo mami tumdaetab korotik ko mami nyoetab kaat.²³ Kinyolu anyun kitilile itonwekab tuguk che bo kipsengwet eng korotik chuto bo tiong'ik. Ago anyun kitilile tuguk che bo kipsengwet tiseiywek che kororon kosiir chuto.²⁴ Amu ki machut Kristo ole tilil missing ne kigiyae eunek, ne kaborunetab kito ne mito ago bo iman. Ago kimongji inendet kipsengwet, si kotook eng' taitab Jehovah agobo ache.²⁵ Ma si kogoitoge konyil che chang', ko u yo wendi tisiindet ne o ole tilil eng' kenyit age tugul, koibe korotik che ma chechii.²⁶ Amu nda ki u noto, ko kinyoljini anyun kinyalil konyil che chang kong'ete ngelumda ng'weny. Ago kong'ang'ak raa konyil agenge eng' kagesunetab kenysisiek si kobiit koisto tengekto eng tiseiywot ne inendet.²⁷ Ak ko u yo kiging'at agobo chito kome konyil agenge, ak ye ibata korub kiruoget,²⁸ ko u noto, Kristo agine kingo kagigoito konyil agenge si koib tengekwogikab che chang, ko tun toogu ne bo aeng' ma agobo tengek , ago eng' icheket che iganyi inendet agoi yetunet.

10

¹Amu tinye ng'atutiet uruetab tuguk che kororon che bwani, ago ma itondong'wai. Tuguchuto ko maimuchi koyai icheket che rikyini Jehovah koek che igesunotinge eng' tiseiywechoto igoitot tisiik kotugul eng' kenyit age tugul.² Nda kima u noto, ko tos kima kiagebagakta kigoitot? Amu kita kinga kotilil che sae konyil agenge ko kimata kotinye kabkateetab tengekwogik kogeny.³ Ago eng' tiseiywechoto komito kabkatetab tengekwogik kenyit age tugul.⁴ Amu maimugakse eng' korotikab kirugik ak ngororek koisto tengekwogik.⁵ Eng noto anyun ye kingocho Kristo ng'weny, konyo komwa kole, "Kima imach tiseiywek ak kagochinoik, ago kiichobko borto; kima ibaibaitu eng' kagochinoik che kibeel komugul ak kogochinoik che bo tengekwogik.⁷ Amwa anyun ale, 'keero, angni anee- ko u ye kigisir agobo ane eng' bukui- ayai mageng'ung, ee Jehovah."⁸ Ne tai komwa kole, "Ki ma imach anan ibaibaitu eng' tiseiywek, ak kagochinoik, anan ko kagochinoik che kibeel komugul, nda ko che bo tengekwogik. Ama ibaibaitu eng choto.⁹ Yeityo komwa anyun inendet [Jeiso] kole, " Keero, kaanyo ayai mageng'ung." Noto anyun, istoi atebto ne bo tai, asi kigimit atebto ne bo aeng.¹⁰ Eng'

maget noto, kigitililech anyun kobun kagoitoetab bortab Jeiso Kristo konyil agenge ak koem.¹¹ Iman, tisiindet age tugul kotononi eng' betut age tugul koboisie ak kogoitoi konyil che chang- tiseiywechoto che magoi imuchi koisto tengekwojik.¹² Ago tisiindeni [Kristo] ko ye kingo kagoito tiseiywot konyil agenge agobo tengekwojik, kotebe anyun eutab tai ne bo Jehovah.¹³ Koganyi kong'ete yoto agoi keyai bunikchi koek ng'echeretab kelyekchi. ¹⁴Amu eng kagoitoet agenge ko kigoyai icheket che kitilili koek che igesunotinge koigeny.¹⁵ Ak baorianwech agine Tamirmiriet Ne Tilil. Ne tai komwae kole, ¹⁶"Ni ko arorutiet ne tun kiyomisyinige ak icheket ye ibata betusiechoto, mwae Kiptaiyat. Andeni ng'atutikchu mugulelwekwai, ak asirjini eng kabkatutikwai".¹⁷ Ak kotesyi kole, "Ama abwati chalwogikwai ak tengekwojikwai kogeny." ¹⁸Nguno anyun ole mito nyoetab kaat ne bo chuto, komakomi kogeny kagoitoet agobo tengekto.¹⁹ Amu noto anyun che kitupche, kitinye nyiganatet kechut ole tilil mising amu eng' korotikab Jeiso.²⁰ Noto ko oret ne leel ak kosobe, ne kiyatwech kechute kebundoet anget ne kigebesio, ne noto ko kobun bortanyi.²¹ Amu kitinye tisiindet ne o ne bou gotab Jehovah,²² ongerikte anyun eng' muguleldo ne bo imanda, ak eng' kayanet ne nyitat ko kagetis mugulelwekcho ak kemete kabwatet ne ya, ak kiun borwekcho eng' beko che tililen.²³ Ongenam mising', ng'ang'etab kamang'unenno, amu bo iman inendet ne kiaroru.²⁴ Ak ongebkaat mising ole kicheerteige achege eng' achege, kigimitige eng chamnyet ak boisionik che kororon.²⁵ Ama kibagakte ketuitosi achege eng achege, ko u ye kigoyai alak. Ago, ongecheerge achege eng achege, ko u yo ogeere ole rigu betut.²⁶ Amu ngot keyae tengek kekweyini ko kagetaach naetab imanit, ko ma komi tiseiywot age kogeny ne bo tengekwojik.²⁷ Ago kito ne kang'et ko kagenet eng' kaiyweisiet ne bo kiruoget, ak koromnatetab mat ne igesu bunikab Jehovah.²⁸ Chito age tugul ne kasas ng'atutietab Musa komee amamii rirenet eng' baorinik aeng' anan ko somok.²⁹ Obwatitoi ano akwe, ago ng'wanitu ne tia biret ne tun nyolljini kiruokyine inendet ne kigotiech Weritab Jehovah, ak koiit korotikab arorutiet che kitilile inendet koek tuguk che ma tililen, ak kosas Tamirmirietab mieindo?³⁰ Amu kinget inendet ne kigomwa kole, nenyu yaaktaetab mugetut, ane ne ayaaktoi". Ak kogeny, "Ko iruokiyini Kiptaiyat bikchi." ³¹kit ne ngw'an mising' ngibutyi eunekab Jehovah ne sobe!³² Ago obwat ye kingo kagegonok lapkeiyet eng betusiek che ki bo kenye, ole kiomuitoji boriet ne o eng' nyalilwogik. ³³Ye kioegu eng' kasarta age che kitangangjini eng' katewerisiosiek ak kanyalilosiek, ak eng' kasarwek alak ko kioretige koboto icheket che kicham keyachini ko u noto. ³⁴Amu kiorire icheket che ki ratotin, ak ocham eng' boiboiyet kesarenak tugukwok. Amu kiongen ole otinye magornatet ne kararan kosiir choto ago ne tebche koigeny.³⁵ Amowirte anyun nyiganateng'wong', ne tinye melektu ne o. ³⁶Amu nyolu otinye muiatet, si ye kaoyai magetab Jehovah, omuch otaach tuguk che kiyamis. ³⁷Amu ta komi kasarta kitigin mising', si kocho inendet ne nyonii ama ienege.³⁸ Ago sobe nenyu ne bo imanda eng' kayanet. Ak ngot kochuchuchge, ko mabaibaitu sobondanyu eng' inendet."³⁹ Ago ache ko mabotech icheket che ichuchuchige kobendi luset, ago kimite ak icheket che iyani ak kosor sobonwekwai.

11

¹Ara anyun kayanet ko naetab tuguk che kimang'u ak kaborunetab tuguk che tomo kegeer. ²Amu eng nito ne kigibaorianjine boisiekcho che bo tai agobo kayaneng'wai. ³Eng kayanet kenae kele kigiyai kipsengwetisiek eng ng'olyotab Jehovah, noto anyun tuguk che kigeere ko kima kiyae tuguk che toogu. ⁴Eng' kayanet ko kiigochi Abel Jehovah tiseiywot ne kararan kosiir ne bo Kain, ne kigibaorianjine inendet kele ki bo imanda, ak kibaorian Jehovah agobo kagochinoikchi, ak eng' kayanet ko agot ng'anda kigome ko ta kong'alali Abel.⁵ Ki eng' kayanet ko kigimut Enok si mageer meet. Ak kimata kogeer chi inendet, amu kiimut Jehovah. Amu kiga kibaorian agobo inendet ye kitomo kimut kele kiibaibai Jehovah. ⁶Ak ngo mami kayanet ko ma imugaksei kibaibai inendet. Amu inendet ne chonjini Jehovah konyoljini koyan kole mi inendet ak ko igochini inendet melektu icheket che cheng'e inendet. ⁷Ki eng' kayanet si koyai Noa melit, kot kosor gonyi ye kingo kagetechi agobo tuguk che kitomo kegeere, amu kiyywei Jehovah. Kigiruokchine ng'weny nito anyun, akoek inendet ne kinam imanda ne biitu eng' kayanet. ⁸Eng' kayanet ko kigas iit Abraham ye kingeguur, ak kimanda ak kwo koret ne ki maingen, kwo komosta ne ki tun kotaach koek borotet. ⁹Eng' kayanet ko kiek kiprutoiyot eng' emetab kayamisutiet, ko u emet ne ma nenyi. Kimeng'oti emaisiek koboto Isak ak Jakobo, che ki che name kayamisutienoto koboto inendet. ¹⁰Amu kiiganyi nganaset ne tinye lumeywek, ne teegindennyi ak yaindennyi ko Jehovah. ¹¹Ki eng' kayanet, ko kisiich agine Sara kimnatet nga nda ki sonet, ak komanach ko kagosiirto kenyisiek. Amu kiit kole bo iman inendet ne kikochini kayomiset. ¹²Noto anyun, kobun chichi agenge----ne kiga koige ne kigome---- ko kigisiich biko che chang ko u kokelikab kipsengwet ak kipsaiyyet che mi tabandab araraita che ma iitokistos.¹³ Eng' kayanet ko kimeiyu chuto tugul ama taach kayomisutichu. Ago kiga kogeer kityo, ak koboiboitu kota komi ole loo, ko kagong'any kole ki toek ak ko kiprutoinik icheket eng' ng'weny. ¹⁴Amu icheket che mwae tuguk che u choto, koboru kole cheng'e emet ne neng'wai.¹⁵ Ak nda kiga kibwati iman agobo emoni kimong'une, ta kinyoru boroindo koweektage. ¹⁶Ago ko u ole u, ko mache missing emet, ne kararan kosiir, noto ko ne bo kipseng'wet inegei. Ak ma ililandoige Jehovah agobo icheket keguure Jehovah neng'wai, amu kigo chopchi icheket nganaset.¹⁷ Eng' kayanet ko kiigoito Abraham Isak, kingetiem inendet. Ee kiigoito werinnyi ne kigisich inegei, inendet ne kigataach kayamisutik. ¹⁸Inendet Abram ne kiga kimwoji keleji, "Tun kemwoitoe Isak iyoteng'ung". ¹⁹Kiit anyun Abram kole imuchi Jehovah kong'eet Isak agot eng' che kigobek, ak kitaach inendet ak koweche si koek kaborunet.²⁰ Eng' kayanet ko kiiberur Isak Jakobo ak Esau eng' tuguk che bwani. ²¹Eng' kayanet ko kiiberur Jakobo werik tuwai che bo Josep ye ki legit kome, ak kosa kotiegei walitab kiroktannyi. ²²Eng' kayanet ko kimwa Josep agobo mandaetab legukab Israel ye ki legit kome, ak kogon ng'atutiet agobo kowoikchi.²³ Eng' kayanet ko kiuny sigikchi Musa eng' arawek somok kingo kagesich, amu kiga geer kole ki lakwet ne kararan. Ak kima iywei ng'atutietab laitoriat. ²⁴Eng' kayanet ko kitai Musa, kingo kagoet keguure weritab cheptab Parao. ²⁵Kilewen keyachi che yaachen koboto bikab Jehovah kosiir kobaibaige eng'

boiboiyosiekab tengekto che bo betusiek che matia. ²⁶Kiit tewernatet ne kiteweri agobo Kristo kole magornatet ne o kosiir konoraik che bo Misiri, amu kiiganyi melektionnyi. ²⁷Eng' kayanet kobagakta Musa Misiri. Ama iywei neregekab laitoriat, amu kimuita ko u yo kikeerei inendet ne ma toogu. ²⁸Eng' kayanet ko kiyai Pasaka, ak isisietab korotik, si ma twa israelik ne kibare werik che bo tai. ²⁹Eng' kayanet ko kibun orit ne bo araraita ne Birir ko u yo bunei emet ne yaamat. Ak kingolen kotiem Misirik koyai ko u nito, kelugui icheget. ³⁰Eng' kayanet ko kilulyo irimoikab (tiikab) Jeriko, kingo kagemut betusiek tisab. ³¹Eng' kayanet ko ma me chepkukoniot ne kigiguure Rahab koboto icheket che ki ng'elelik, amu kigataach segeik eng' kalyet. ³²Ara anyun, nee age ne ta kemwae? Amu mamii boroinde ngot amwa agobo Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta ak agobo Daudi ak Samuel ak Maotik. ³³Ki eng' kayanet koteter bounatosiek, ak koyai imanda, ak kotaach Kayamisutik. Kiger kutuswekab ng'etunyik, ³⁴kiimis kimnatet ne bo mat, kichilile rotwetab chok, kigigimit eng' nyalulateng'wai, kigimegitu eng' luget, ak kiterter askarikab luget chebo bunik. ³⁵Kitaach kwonyik bikwai che kiga komeiyu, che kiging'eet. Alak kenyalil, ago ki taiyo ketiach, si kobiit kosiich ng'eetyet ne kararan kosiir. ³⁶Ak kigitiem alak eng' chombilet ak eng' biosiekab kipcharitisiek, ee ak kogeny eng' ratisiosiek ak toorjinetab korgoret. ³⁷Kigiwir alak eng' koik. Kigibet kobun aeng eng' musumenosiek. Kigibar eng' rotwetab chok. Kiilogoti ngoraikab kechirek ak che bo ng'ororek. Kibononsot, kiginyalil ak keyachini che yaachen. ³⁸Che kima konyoljini ng'weny icheket. Kiombenoti eng' ong'atosiek ak tulondok, ak eng' kebenonik ak keringonikab ng'weny. ³⁹Nga nda bichu tugul ko kinyor chamet ak kobaorianji Jehovah amu kayaneng'wai, koma taach iche kayamisutiet. ⁴⁰Amu kigasib kochobgech Jehovah kito ne kararan kosiir, si ma kiyai ichegei koek che igesunotinge ama kimi.

12

¹Noto anyun, amu kimutech boldet ne kindet ne bo baorinik eng' komoswek tugul, ongelelektee kobaa taban nyigisin age tugul ak tengekto ne sib kong'wilech. Ak ongeruei eng' muitaet ak eng' kabeletab ge ne kigindenoiwech tainyo. ²Ongegeer Jeiso, ne taunindet ak ko kawong'unindet ne bo kayanet. Ne kimuita eng' kimurtoiyot amu boiboiyet ne kigindeno tainyi, ak kosas kalilinet ak kigotebe eutab tai ne bo ng'echeretab laitornatet ne bo Jehovah. ³Obkat mising' inendet ne kimuita eng' kirindaet ne bo kiptengeginik ak kanyalilet agobo inendet, si mojosye ak otanuisse eng' sobonwekwok. ⁴Tomo ogirinde tengek kot kotumdage korotik, obarege ak tengekto; ⁵ak kioutie kakaigaet ne ng'alalwok oii werik kolejinok: "Werinyu, amesas kotigonetab kiptaiyat, anan itanui ye kerin kong' inendet. ⁶Amu inendet ne chame kiptaiyat kotigoni, ak kobire werit age tugul ne taache." ⁷Omuitee anyun eng' nyalilwogik amu kotigonet. Yaiywok Jehovah ko u noto, ko u ye yaachini werik. Ara werit anonoo anyun ne maitigoni kwaniit? ⁸Ago ngot ko motinye kotigonet, ne kiginyorune ache tugul yamdaet, oboe sorbuch anyun, mo ii werik. ⁹Ngot ko kigitinye kwansiek che bo borwekcho che kiitigonech ago kigigonyitii icheket, ko tos kaigai ne tia kimining'ityige Kwanda ne bo tamirmiriet ak kesopche! ¹⁰Amu kiitigonech kwansiekcho eng' betusiek che ng'ereng' ko u ye kigeere kole kararan. Ago Jehovah kotigonech agobo toretennyu, si keegu che kiemtei tililindanyi. ¹¹Ma toogu kotigonet age tugul kele bo boiboiyet eng' betunoto, ago konu kaimutik. Ago ye ibata koiichi icheget che kiginet logoekab kalyet choto ko logoekab imanda. ¹²Eng' noto anyun onamji barak eunek che nyalulyotin, ak kutung'oik che meiyotin. ¹³Ak oyachi kelyekwok ortinwek che lititen, si ma kimaas icheket che ing'walties, ago si kinya ak kesooob. ¹⁴Ogiilge ak otebi eng' kalyet koboto biko tugul, ak tililindo, amu ngo matinye chi ko memuchi kogeer Kiptaiyat. ¹⁵Oribge si ma rarchi chi age tugul mieindab Jehovah, si mabiit tigitiotab ng'wanindo ak koet si ko koon kaimutik, ak komuruon che chang, ¹⁶si mabiit ne sokse, anan chito ne meiywei Jehovah, ko u Esau ne kialda etunennyi ne bo siget agobo amdit agenge. ¹⁷Kingomach eng' let konam kaberruet ketae, amu onget ole kimasich boroinde ne bo sigunet, nganda kicheng mising' eng' beekab kong. ¹⁸Amu ma obwanji tulwet ne kimuchi ketiiny, tulwet ne lale ko u maat, anan tuindo, ak mesundeito ak kipchurchuriet. ¹⁹Ma obwbaa ole mi cheetab iriaget, anan ko twegunet ne bo tuget ne ng'alali ngalek ne kisom icheket che kigas kole si matata ketes kemwoji icheket ng'olyo age. ²⁰Amu kima komuji komuita eng' ng'olyondonoto kiging'at kele: "Agot ngo tiiny tiony tulwet kewiree koik ne matiny." ²¹Ak eng' kioto kitook, ko kito ne ang'oss ak kiimui biich mising', kot kole agine Musa, "Aiywei ak abotani." ²²Ago ne siire anyun, ko kaobwaa akwe tulwetab Sion, ak ng'anaset ne bo Jehovah ne sobe, Jerusalem ne bo kipsengwet, ak tuiyosiek elfusiek tamanusiek che bo malaikaisiek che mi eng' boiboiyet. ²³Kaoitu tuiyet ne o ne bo kiboret, biko tugul, ak kaniset ne bo che kigesir eng' kipseng'wet. Kaobwanji Jehovah, kiruogindetab tugul, ak ne bo tamirmirik che bo bikab imanda che kigeyai koek che igesunotinge. ²⁴Ak Jeiso katuiyoinde arurutiet ne leel, ak korotikab iset che ng'alali ne kaigai kosiir che bo Abel. ²⁵Ogeer si motaiye inendet ne ng'alali. Amu ngot ko kimachililyo icheket ye kingotaiyo inendet ne kiitechini icheket eng' ng'weny, kechililtei ano anyun ache ngot keistoenge inendet ne iteu eng' kipsengwet. ²⁶Eng' kasarta agenge, ko kitumtum ng'weny kutinyi. Ago kagoaror anyun ra kole, "ta ketyini atumtumi kogeny ng'weny, ago ma ng'weny inegei, ago koboto kipsengwet agine." ²⁷Ago eng' ng'olyondonito, kamwa kole, "ta ketyini", koboru istoetab tuguk che kimuchi kitumtum, ko u eng' tuguk che kigeyai, si kobiit kong'et tuguk choto che ma kitumtumi. ²⁸Noto anyun, amu kigetaach ache bounatet ne magimuchi kitumtum, ko ongeegu che tinye kongoi ak ko u nito keyai boisiet ne iboibo Jehovah mising', eng' teegisto ak kaiyweet. ²⁹Amu Jehovah nenyo ko mat ne igesu.

13

¹Ingotestai chamnyet nebo tupchosiek. ²Amatouitye otaach toek. Amu kigotaach alak malaikaisiek eng' noto ko maingen. ³Obwati icheget che ratotin ko u yo oratatin tugul. Obwati icheget che kinyalili ko u yo omi ak akwe eng' boroto. ⁴Ingogonyit chi tugul katunisiet, amat koek kitogut ne tinye simdo, amu tun iruokyini Jehovah biko che sokse ak che

ibege.⁵Ingoek atebeng'wong' ne matinye chametab silingsiek. Ingoemak tuguk che otinye, amu kigomwa Jehovah inendet kole, " Magoi abagakten, ama goi ameten." ⁶Ingoemach anyun tuguk che ketinye si kenyoru nyiganatet kemwa kele, "Toretindennyu Kiptaiyat, maiyweisiei. Tos itaa nee chi?⁷Obwati icheket che indoiywok, icheket che kimwawok ng'olyotab Jehovah, ak ye obwati ogeere ole kiteptoi atebosiekwai. Oyai ko u ye kiyae iche eng' kayanengwai. ⁸Kerge Jeiso Kristo eng' amut, rani, ak agoi koigeny.⁹Ama ta ogany kobeetok kanetisiosiek che besiotin ak che ter. Amu kararan kolumdaak muguleldo eng' mieindo, ago ma eng' amitwogik che matoreti kiy icheket che bendote choto. ¹⁰Kitinye anyun kaptisisiet ne ma kichamjini icheket che boisie eng' emait koamis. ¹¹Amu korotikab tiong'ik che kigibare agobo tengekwojik ko kiibu tisindet ne o kobwa ole tilil, ak kigibeelei borwekab tiong'ichoto eng' nganaset sang'. ¹²Noto anyun kinyalil agine Jeiso eng' ormarich sang ne bo nganaset, si kobiit kotilil biko eng' korotikyi. ¹³Ongebe anyun ole mi inendet eng' sang'utab ormarich, keibe tewernatet ne kimuitoji inendet. ¹⁴Amu makitinye eng' yu nganaset ne tebche koigeny. Ago kicheng'e noto chonii. ¹⁵Eng inendet, ko ongigochi Jehovah kotugul korosekab kalosunet, noto ko lokoekab kutuswek che ilosu kainenyi. ¹⁶Amata kiutie keyai che kororon ak kagoitoetab tuguk che kitinye, amu baibai mising' Jehovah eng' korosek che u choto. ¹⁷Ogas iit che indoiywok ak omining'ityige icheket, amu ripse agobo sobonwekwok, ko u che tun tetu agobo boisieng'wai. Ogas iit si kobiit koyai boisionoto eng' boiboiyet, ama eng' arogenet, si maek buch eng' akwe. ¹⁸Osaiwech, amu kiyani kele kitinye tugul kabwatet ne kararan, ak kemache ketebi eng' atebet ne chulat eng' tuguk tugul. ¹⁹Ak asomok mising' kot koit ale oyai ko u noto (Osaiwech), si kosib keweekwo anyo ole omite. ²⁰Ingoyaa Jehovah ne bo kalyet, ne kiimut mestowot ne o ne bo kechirek komong eng' che kikomeiyo, eng' korotik che bo kayomiset ne bo koigeny, inendet noto kiptaiyandennyu Jeiso. ²¹Oegu anyun che ochobotin eng' boisiet age tugul ne kararan, si oyai magenyi, yae eng' ache che chamakse mising' eng' tainyi, eng' Jeiso Kristo, ne nenyi torornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen. ²²Ago acheerok mising' anyun tupchosiechu ale, omuite eng' ng'olyotab kagimitet, amu kaasiruk eng' ng'alek tutigin. ²³Onai ole kogitiach tupchenyo Timoteo, ago ngot konyo ko legit ko tun anyoni ageerok koboto inendet. ²⁴Ogat tugul che indoiywok ak bikab Jehovah tugul che tililen. Igatok che bunu Italia. ²⁵Ingotebi mieindo kobotok akwe tugul..

James Petero 1

1 ¹Petero, ne kiyktoi ne bo Jeiso Kristo, asirjini che kigilewen, bunotik che bo biko che kigiyeesta eng' Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, ak Bitunia. ²Ko u eng' naetab Jehovah kwanda ne kisib konai, eng' katabanetab Tamirmiriet, agoi isetab korotik che bo Jeiso Kristo, ngotesak mieindo ak kalyet eng' akwe. Kongoi eng' kamang'unetab yetunet ne tinyei chitab Kristo³Ingolosunok Jehovah kwandab Kiptaiyandennyu Jeiso Kristo, ne kisichech kogeny eng' rirenennyi ne o kenyoru kamang'unet ne sobei eng' ng'eetyetab Jeiso Kristo ne kimong eng' che kibek. ⁴Ketaach borotet ne ma ng'emaksei, ama tinyei tisyaa, ama betei. Ne kigogonoruwech eng' kipsengwet. ⁵Ichek che kiribei eng' kimntetab Jehovah eng' kayanet si kenyoru yetunet ne chobot keng'any eng' betutab let.⁶Che oboiboi mising' eng' yoto, ako ra matiani ocholie eng' tiemutik che chang'. ⁷Si kenyor eng' Kalisz net ak torornatet ak tegisto, tiemet ne chamakse ne bo kayaneng'wong' ne tinyei kamanutiet ne o kosiir ne bo thahabu che betos nganda kitiemei eng' maat.Nito sikenyorwok eng' kolosunet ak tekisto ak torornatet eng' ng'ang'et ne bo Jeiso Kristo.⁸Ne ochame nganda tomo ogeer, inendet ne nganda mogeere ra, oyani ak oboiboi mising' eng' boiboiyet ne mamwoaksei ako nyiitab torornatet. ⁹Si tun onyoru kasuldaetab kayaneng'wong', yetunetab sobonwekwok. ¹⁰Ye kicheng' maotik ak kogilgei mising' agobo yetunanoto ichaget che kimaoten agobo mieindo ne kigesich acheket.Ne kicheng' eng' kagilet tab ge.¹¹Ye kicheng'e betut ne inet anan ole u betut ne kiiborji Tamirmirietab Kristo ne kimito eng' ichek, ye kisib kobaorian agobo nyalilwokikab Kristo, ak torornatosiek che rupe choto. ¹²Che kiging'ang'ji ma agobo ichaget, ago ra eng' iche che kiamwok logoiwek che miach eng' Tamirmiriet ne tilil ne kigiyok eng' kipsegwet, tuguk che kimache malaikaisiek kogeer.Atebetab chitab Kristo¹³
¹⁴Ko u leguk che kasei it, amoyayoniegei magutikwok che bo tai eng' betusiek che ki bo berberindang'wong'.¹⁵Ago ko u ye tilil inendet ne kiguurok, oegu che tililen ak akwe eng' atebosiek tugul. ¹⁶Amu kigisir kele oegu che tililen, amu a tilil ane. ¹⁷Ak ngot oguure inendet olen "kwanda", ne iruochi ko u ole teptoi boisietab chi age tugul, ama eng' tiytiet, obendoti eng' kaiyweisiet eng' betusiekwok che omi oi toek.¹⁸Onget ole kigitiachak omang'une atebeng'wong' ne bo buch ne kionyoru eng' kwanisiekwok, ma eng' tuguk che ng'emaksei ko u fedha anan thahabu. ¹⁹Ago eng' korotik che bo kamanutiet ne o, ko u che bo aruet ne matinyei berut ak ne matinyei tisyaa, choto ko korotikab Kristo.²⁰Ne kisib konaak iman kotomo kelumda ng'wony, ago kiging'any eng' betusiek che bo let agobo ache. ²¹Che oi kayanik eng' Jehovah amu inendet, ne kiing'eet inendet komong eng' che kibek ak kokochi torornatet, si eng' kayanet ak kamongunet komi eng' Jehovah.²²Amu kiutilil sobonwekwok eng' kasetab it ne ogase it imanit kot koit chamnyetab tupchosiek ne matinyei kenisiet, ochamnye, okwege eng'mugulelwekwok eng' kagiiletab gei. ²³Amu kigesichok kogeny, ma eng' kesuwek che ng'emksei ago che ma ng'emaksei, eng' ng'olyotab Jehovah, ne sobei ak kotebchei koigeny.²⁴Ako,u suswek borwek tugul, ak u taptokab suswek torornateng'wai tugul.Restos suswek, ak kobutyu taptok. ²⁵Ako tepchei koigeny ng'olyotab kiptaiyat.

2 ¹Oiste anyun yaitiet tugul, ak ng'alset tugul, ak chombiliosiek, ak ng'etkonda, ak ng'alalet age tugul ne ya. ²Omach mising' chego che bo ng'omnatetab tamirmiriet, che matinye ng'alset, ko u manyurunik, si kobiit onerie akoi yetunet. ³Ko u kiochamjam ole Kiptaiyat ko bo mieindo.⁴Obkwanji inendet, koita ne sobei, ne kitoiyo biko iman, ago lewenet eng' Jehovah, ne chamat mising'. ⁵Ak akwek che oii koik che saptos, kokigitechak oegu gotab tamirmiriet, oegu che boisie eng' tiseinatet ne tilil, si ogoite koroseiotab tamirmiriet, che taachaksei eng' Jehovah eng' Jeiso Kristo.⁶Amu eng' sirutik kolen,

ogeer, kande Zion koita ne o nyi bo luita, ne lewenot, ne chamat mising'. ak inendet ne iyani, ko malilani.⁷Eng' achek anyun che kiyani ko chamat mising' inendet, "Ago eng' icheket che maiyani,ko koita Nyoto kitaee teegik, kigiya koiyata koek metiteb Luita.⁸Ak ko, kita ne inachi bich, ko ruandet ne riiche bich, amu kinachi icheget eng' ng'olyot amu magase it, kiginde icheket akobo noto⁹Ak ache ke ii bororiet ne kigelewen, kii che boisie eng' tiseinatet nyi bo kaplaitoriat,bororiet ne tilil biko che bunjini Jehovah, si kobiit obarte telunatosiekche bo inendet ne kiguurok omung'une tuindo omong'ji lapkeiyenyi ne kikwong'e.¹⁰Ache che kima ii bororiet eng' tai, ago ra ke ii bororietab Jehovah, che kima kitinyei rirenetab ge, ago ra ketinyei rirenetabgei.¹¹Chamanichu, asomok ko u ye oii toek ak, kiprutoinik, ale oistoegei magutik che bo borto, che bortos ak sobondo.¹²Akwek che otinye atebet ne nyolu eng' kwenutab bororiosiek, si nganda kitamach ko u yaikab yaitio, kotoror Jehovah eng' betutab rutochinet eng' boisionikyok che miach che keerei.¹⁴Kanyol kegas it bounikab emet¹³Ogas it kit age tugul ne ng'ate bich amu kiptaiyat, nda ko laitoriat, ne bou tugul.

¹⁵Amu u noto magetab Jehovah, ale oger eng' yautik che miach abusnatetab biko che berber.¹⁶Ko u che itiogotin, amoboisie katiaknateng'wong' ko u kiy ne otektoe yaitiet, ago oboisie ko u kiboitunikab Jehovah.¹⁷Okonyit biko tugul, ocham che otupche, oiywei Jehovah, okonyit laitoriat.¹⁸Akwe che oii otwogik ogas it Kiptainiwok eng' kaiyweisiet tugul, ma eng che miachen ak che taloen kityo, ago ogas it che kolgolen agiche.¹⁹Amu chamat nyito, ngo komuita chi eng chi eng' arogenosiek kobkati Jehovah, ye kinyalil ama yai kiy ne ya.²⁰Amu keljin nee, ngot oyai tengek ak kebirok, ak omuitoi? Ago ngot oyai nyi mie, ak onyalil, ak omuitoi, ko chamaksei nito eng' Jehovah.²¹Amu kigiguurjok nyito, amu kinyalil Kristo agine agobo ache kobagakwech kaborunet, si kobiit kiisub tiegutikyik.²²Inendet ne kima yai tengek, ama kinyorjin kutinyi ng'alset.²³Ne ye kingeng'emji kut, ko ma ng'em kut, ye kingonyalil, ko ma imuiso. Ago kiigochigei inendet iroochi eng' imanda.²⁴Inendet ne kiib tengekwogikyok eng' bortanyi eng' ketit barak, si kesopchei eng' imanda, ache che kiga kebekyi tengekwogik, kigisoobenok birutikyik.²⁵Amu kiobetetoi ko u kechirek, ago kaawekchigei mestewot ne ribindetab sobonwekwok.

3 ¹U noto osotichu, ogas it maning'otaikwok, si nganda magase it alak ng'olyot, kimuch kesor ichek eng' atebet ne mie ne bo osotikwai ama eng' ng'olyot, ²ye keere atebtong'wong' ne tilil ne bo kaiyweisiet.³Amaek lelestang'wang lelesta ne bo sang nebo kaletetab sumeek ak kalaagetab karikab thahabu, ak kalaagetab ngoroik.⁴Ago ngoek chito ne ung'at eng' oritab muguleldo eng' lelesta ne ma ng'emaksei nebo tamirmiriet ne tala ak kosisei, ne eng' taitab Jehovah kobo kamanutiet ne o mising'.⁵Amu kiyae lelesta kounoto agichei kwonyik che tililen che ki bo keny, che kiimang'u Jehovah ak kigase it maning'otaikwai.⁶Ko u ye kigaseit Sara Abraham, koguure inendet kiptaiyat, oii legukchi,ngot koe ne kararan amoiywei kamuiset age tugul⁷Akwe maning'otoichu, otebi ko u noto koboto osotikwok eng' ngomnatet, ogochini kwonyik teegisto, amu inendet ko nyalulul eng' muren, ko u ye tun onyuru tugul mieindab sobondo, si ma kigerta sautikwok.Rirenetab ge nyii nyoljini bikab Kristo kobarta⁸Ne bo let anyun, ko oegu tugul che bo kabkatet agenge , che riregei, che chamdos ko u che tupcho che iming'inigee.⁹Che mayaaktoi yaitio eng' yaitio, nda ko ng'emetak kut eng' ng'emetak kut, ago oegu che iberurisie, amu kigigurjook nito, si onam kaberuret.¹⁰Amu, "inendet ne chame sobondo, ak si kogeer betusiek che miachen, ko ingorib ng'elyeptanyi mamwa yaitio, ak kutunyi si ma ng'also.¹¹Ak ngoistoegei yaitio, ak koyai ne mie, ngocheng' kalyet ak kosub.¹²Amu tokyingei konyekab Jehovah che bo imanda, ak kogase itikyik sautikwai ago kirindoi togetab kiptaiyat che yae yaitio". Nyalilda agobo imanda kaborunetab Kristo¹³Ak ng'o ne yayiwok ne ya, ngot ochame mising kit ne mie? ¹⁴Ago ngoto onyalili agobo imanda, oboiboitu, amoiywei kamuisengwai,nda oimchigei.¹⁵Ago ogonyit Kristo koek kiptaiyat ne tilil eng' mugulelwekwok, ak oegu che chobotin kotugul owolji chi tugul ne teebenok agobo kamang'unet ne mito eng' ariting'wong, ago eng' talasiet ak kaiyweisiet.¹⁶Otinye kabkatet ne kararan, si ye kitaamok, kigochin kolilan ichek che mwaitaenok ng'alek che yaach akobo atebtang'wong ne kararan eng' Kristo.¹⁷Amu keigei ngot ko noto magetab Jehovah, onyalilye ko ma amu oyae ne kararan kosiir oyae ne ya.¹⁸Amu kime Kristo agine konyil agenge agobo tengekwogik, inendet ne bo imanda agobo che ma bo imanda, si kobiit komutyech Jehovah, ne kigibar eng' borto, ago kigisoob eng' tamirmiriet.¹⁹Kiwa eng' yoto agine koamji tamirmirik che kimi korgoret.²⁰Che kima kogase it eng' tai, ye kiganye muitaetab Jehovah eng' betusiekab Noa, ye kingeyae melit, ne kigisorune biko che ng'ering' eng' beeko, choto ko ki biko sisit.²¹Kergeindab tuguchuto ko kabatisanet, ne sorwech agine eng' betusiechu , ma kele istoetab simdab borto, ago wolunetab kabkatet ne kararan ne tokyinigei Jehovah, eng' ng'eetyetab Jeiso Kristo.²²Ne kiwa kipsengwet ak komi eutab tai ne bo Jehovah, ak kigiya malaikaisiek ak bounatosiek ak kimnatosiek kogas it inendet.

4 ²¹Noto anyun ko u ye kinyalil Kristo eng' borto ogermenge anyun eng' kapkatonoto , amu kigitiach eng' tengekto inendet ne kiginyalil eng' borto.²Si ko mata osopche eng' betusiekwok chetotinye eng' magutik che yaach che bo biko , ago si osopche eng' magetab Jehovah.³Amu kigoyam betusiiek che kigosiirto kosulda magetab bororiosiek, che kibendoti eng' magutik che yaachen, kasetab miat, eetab maiyek, wasang'natet', keiyandit ak saetab kanamonik che etee ng'atutik.⁴Che ibwati kole kwong'et amu moruachini osubi kimargatanoto eng' atepto ne ya koboto ichek, si komngaitaenak yaitio.⁵Ne tun tetyin ng'alek inendet ne chobot koruokyi che soptos ak che kigobek.⁶Amu nito ko kigiamji logoiywek che miach agot che kigobek si kobiit kiruokyi eng' borto ko u ye kiruokiyini biko che soptos, ago si kosopcho eng' tamirmiriet ko u ye sobei Jehovah.⁷Ago kagorik kogesunetab tuguk tugul, noto anyun oegu che oribegei, ak oripsei eng' saet.⁸Ne siirei tuguk tugul ko ochamnye mising, akwei eng' akwei amu tuchi chamnyet changindab tengekwogik.⁹Oyachigei ne mie akwei eng' akwei ama eng' kang'unyng'unyet.¹⁰Ko u ye kigonyor chi age tugul kagochinet oboisiechigei, kou ribik che miachen che bo chang'indab mieindab Jehovah.¹¹Ngo ng'alalchi chi. ko u arorutikab Jehovah, ngo boisie chi koboisie eng' kimnatet ne igochini Jehovah, si kobiit kitoror Jehovah eng' tuguk tugul eng' Jeiso Kristo, ne nyeni torornatet ak kimnatet koigeny

ak koigeny. Amen.¹²Chamanichu, amokwong' eng' tiemisiet nyi bo at nyi mi kwenung'wong', nyi nyonjinok si kobiit kotiemak, ko u ye kaityok kiy nyi okwong'e.¹³Ago oboiboitu, kou ye oii yamdoikab nyalilwogikab Kristo, si tun oboiboitu eng' boiboiyet ne o eng' ng'ang'etab lilindanyi .¹⁴Ng'echurok eng kainetab Jeiso Kristo , oberutotin amu mi tamimirietab torornatetab Jehovah barakung'wong.¹⁵ Amat konyalil age tugul eng' akwe kou rumin, anan ko chorin, anan ko ne yae yaitio anan ko chi ne indonogee ng'alekab biko alak.¹⁶Ago ngonyalil chi amu kristianiindet , ko mat kolilan; ingotoror Jehovah eng' kainanito.¹⁷Amu itei betut ne kitaune kiruoget gotab Jehovah, ak ngot ketaunenech achek, kotam nee kagesunetab ichek che magase it logoiywek che miach che bo Kamuktaindet ?¹⁸Ak ngot ko korom kesor chi ne bo imanda, ko tun koegu nee eng' nema bo imanda ak kiptengekyot?¹⁹Noto anyun ingogoito sobonwekwai che nyalildos ko u magetab Jehovah kogochi eng' yaet ne kararan yaindet ne kiyani korib. kotigonutik che kimng'achi boisiek

5 ¹Ateechini mising' boisiek che mi kwenung'wong'. anendet ne aii boiyo ko u ichek, ak aii baoriatab nyalilwogikab Kristo, ne kiyamdoi torornatetnyi tun king'anyei: ²Oyagei kerichekab Jehovah ne mito kwenuwong', otononji ama eng' magetab keljinet ne muruon, ago oyagei eng' chamet ne o. ³Amoegu kiptainik eng' che otononjini, ago oegu kaborunoik eng' akwet. ⁴Ak tun cho mestowot ne o, onyuru kutwet ne bo lilindo ne mabegu.⁵Kou noto ak akwe che mengechen , ogas it boisiek,Ee, ogermen ge akwe tugul eng'kominingetabge si kobiit oboisiechige akwe eng' akwe amu kirindoi Jehovah che Mensot, ak kogochi mieindo che iming'inige. ⁶kotigoni che terotin Oming'ityigei anyun eut ne kim nebo Jehovah, si kotororok ye kait betut. ⁷Otuuchini inendet kaiimutikwok tugul, amu ribok inendet mising'.⁸Oripge, oripse, amu wendoti bunyondeng'wong' chesawil, ko u ng'etundo ne boriseni, kochengei ne amei. ⁹Ogirinde inendet ko o lumdotin eng' kayaneng'wong, Onget ole yaaksei nyalilwogik che u choto eng' tupchosiekwok che mi ng'wony .¹⁰Ak ngochobok, ak kolumdak ak kogimitok Jehovah nebo miendo tugul, ne kiguurchech lililindsnyi nebo koigeny eng' Jeiso Kristo, ko kaonyalilise eng' betusiek che matia. ¹¹Nenyi kimnatet koigeny ak koigeny.Amen.¹² Kasirwak eng' ng'alek tutigin, eng' eutab Silbano, tupchennyo ne kiyani, ko u ye abkati, amwawok iman, ak abaoriani ale mieindab iman nebo Jehovah. otononse olumdegei. ¹³Igatok inyendet ne mito Babulon, ne kigilewenok tugul; ak kogatak agine Mariko werinyu. ¹⁴Ogatgei eng' ng'ututetab chamnyet, ingotob kalyet eng' akwe tugul che omite eng' Jeiso Kristo.

2 Petero

1

¹Simon Petero kiboitiot ak ne kiyoktoi nebo Jeiso Kristo, asirjini ichek che kigenyuru tugul kayanet ne kararan mising' eng' imandab Jehovah nenyo ak yetindennyo Jeiso Kristo. ²Ingotesak mieindo ak kalyet eng' akwe eng' naet ne onget Jehovah ak Jeiso Kiptaiyandennyo. Tuguk che miachen che nyuru bikab Kristo ak atebetab tuguchuto³Amu kigonech kamuktaetab Jehovah tuguk tugul che nyoljini sobondo ak kaiyweet ne kiywei Jehovah, eng' naet ne kiinae inendet ne kiguurech eng' torornatenyi ak neikesunotgei. ⁴Kigogonech eng' chuto yamdoikab atebetab Jehovah, ko kaochilile ng'emisiet ne mi ng'wony amu maget ne ya.⁵Ee, amung'lyondonito ye kaotes kagiiletab ge tugul eng' komostang'wong', otesyi mieindo kayaneng'wong';Ak otesyi naet mieindo. ⁶Ak otesyi ribetab ge ak otesyi muitaet ribetab ge , ak otesyi kaiyweetab Jehovah, muitaet. ⁷Ak otesyi chametab tupchosiek kaiyweeta Jehovah ak otesyi chametab tupchosiek , chamyet.⁸Amu ngot komi eng' akwe tuguchuto ak kotesak, koyaok si mochorirene anan ko che ma iyei logoek eng' naetab kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo. ⁹Amu inendet ne matinyei tuguchuto, ko kipkoratiat ak kogeere kit ne mi ole legit kityo ak koutie katililet eng' tengekwogikyi chebo keny.¹⁰Eng'noto anyun, che kityupche, ogilge mising' oyai kurseng'wong' ak leweneng'wong' kogimit, amu ako ye oyai tuguchuto ko magoi obutye matiny. ¹¹Amu kigonok ko u nyoto eng' chong'indo ochut bounatetab koigeny ne bo Kiptaiyandennyo ak ko sorunindennyo Jeiso Kristo. Ko legit kome Petero¹²Noto anyun ochobogei kotugul abwatwok tuguchuto" akot ye onget choto, ko lumdootin eng' imanit ne otinye. ¹³Ak abwatwok ale kararan ko taami eng' bori, ang'eetak eng' kabkatet ne kabkatok. ¹⁴Anget ale choni kochogu metoetab bortanyu,ko u ye kigamwo'wa kiptaiyandennyo Jeiso Kristo. ¹⁵Ee, agillige si ye kaamei omuch obwaat tuguuchu tugul. Baornatetab Petero, ak ne bo maotik¹⁶Amu kima kisub atindonik che kigichobe eng' ng'omnatet, ye kingemwowok kimnatet ak nyonunetab kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo. Ache che kiger eng' konyekyo ak telunatenyi. ¹⁷Amu kitaach teegisto ak torornatet eng' Jehovah kwanda, ye kichonji inendet kutit ne kibunu lilindo nebo etunet, kole ni ko werinyu chamanenyu, ne abai bai mising' eng' inendet. ¹⁸Ak kigas kutinoto kibunu kipsengwet, ye kigimi koboto inendet eng' tulwet ne tilil.¹⁹Ak kitinye ng'olyotab maoinatet nebo iman, ne oyae ne kararan ye orib, ko u tait ne ikweng'toi eng' le tui, kot koech, ak kochorji mugulelwekwok taboiyetab karon. ²⁰Ye kaonai ni korok, ole mami maoinatetab sirutiknyi iboru chito inegei kaguienyi. ²¹Amu mami maoinatet ne kigobit eng' magetab chi, ago king'alali biko eng' Jehovah kondochi Tamirmiriet ne tilil. maotik che bo lembech ak sobet nyi ya

2

¹Ago kibiit maotik che bo lembech agiche eng' kwenutab biko, ko u ye tun biitu agine eng' kwenung'wong' konetikab lembech, cheibu eng' ung'ot pcheutikab ng'emisiet, koesio agot kiptaiyat ne kial ichek koipchingei ng'emisiet ne chogu. ²Ak kosubi biko che chang', magutikwok che yaachen, kemwaitae ne ya oretab imanit amu ichek. ³Ak kocheng'jige borotet eng' akwe eng' ng'alekab ng'alset amu kaseng'wai ne bo miat, che ma iyenigei kirwogenywa kong'ete keny ama rue ng'emisiengwai.⁴Amu ngot ko ma rire Jehovah malaikaisiek ye kingoyai tengekto, ago kitoorji oldab kiruoget, ak konde

keringonik che bo mesundeito, kerib agoi koit kiruoget. ⁵Ak kima rire ngwonyut nebo keny, ako nganda ki rip Noa amdoindet nebo imanda, ak biik alak tisap ye kingoiipchi maranet ng'wonyutab biko che maiywei Jehovah. ⁶Ak ngot ko kigabui ak kong'em nganasoogab Sodom ak Gomorahkoek aronik si koek kaboorunet eng' ichek che ta kotebyei koma iywei Jehovah⁷Ak kosor Lot chitab imanda, ne kinyalil mising' amu atebosiek che yaachen che bo kiptenginik. ⁸-Amu ye kimenyei chichoto bo imanda kwenung'wai kogeere ak kogasei, kong'em muguleldannyi nebo imanda eng' betut age tugul eng' boisiiosekab ng'elelnatet-⁹ko Inget anyun kiptaiyat kosar eng' yomset che iywei Jehovah, ak korib chi ma bo imanda kot betutab kiruoget, si tun kiruokchi.¹⁰Ago mising ko icheget che isubi borto eng' magetab muruonindo, ak kosase bounatet. Che koromen, che rupei magutikwai, che mabondatos ye chubei kandoikwai. ¹¹Agot nganda kimen malaikaisiek, che siirei mising eng' kimnatet, ko maipchini it ichek kiruogetab chubisiet kocho taitab kiptaiyat¹²Ago bichuto matinye ng'omnatet, che kigisich kityo ko u tiong'ik che kinamei ak kebarei, che chubisie eng' ng'alek chemaingen, ko tun king'eme iman eng' ng'emisiengwai. ¹³Che nyoru nyalilda , nyoto ko melektab yaitiet, che iiti kole boiboiyet ye bogitos bet, berutik ak tisonik,che iboiboigei eng' igorwekai chebo chamnyet, ye amisie tugul. ¹⁴Biko che tinye konyek che nyiitotin ibetab ge, amaimuchi kometo tengekto, che chore sobonwek che ma tononiotin,che tinye muguleldo chikigonetgei kasetab miat lagok chechubotin.¹⁵Kigobagakta oretab iman, koba komasta, korub oretab Balaam nebo kap Beor, ne kicham melektab yaitiet. ¹⁶Ako kigiger kong' amu bistoenyi - king'alal sigiriet nye namat kut eng' kutitab chi ak korany iywekab maotiondonoto.¹⁷Chuto konyekab beko che matinye bei, ak ko bolik che iboti koristo, che kigigonorji tuuindab mesundeito. ¹⁸Amu ye mwaei ng'alek che koromen chebo lasetab gei, kong'usei eng' magutikab borto, ak eng' maget nye ya, biko che katoi kochililyo eng' ichek che mi eng' kaniset. ¹⁹Kaororjini ichek katiagnatet, ako icheget ko otwogikab ngemisiet. Amu inendet ne iterteri chito age, koyai chichoto koek otwogindet. ²⁰Amu ye kagochililge muruonditab ng'wony eng'naet ne nae kiptaiyat ne soruniindennyo Jeiso Kristo, ko ngot kota koratgei kogeny ak tuguchuto ak kiterter, kayait atebengwai nebo let kosir nebo tai. ²¹Amu kikayai eng' ichek ko ma nai oretab imanda, kosiir, ye kingonai koweektagei let eng' ngatutiet ne tilil ne kigakegochi. ²²Kigoosulta eng' icheget ko u yo mngae kalewenetab iman kole; Weekyingei seset kang'uktaiky ak kwo komilmilegei ng'atatek koge Betutab nyonunetab kipaiyat ny toret ye kakeun kowekchigei ng'atateek.

3 ¹Chamanichu, baruani asirwok ra ko nebo aeng', ak eng' tuwai ang'eeti kabkatutikwok chi tililen ye agonok obwaat. ²Si obwaat ng'alek che kimwa maotik che tililen eng' tai, ak ng'atutietab kiptaiyat ak sorunindet eng' bikyok che kiyoktoi. ³Korok, onai ole tun bwani chombilik ak chombilisiet eng' betusiek chebo let, che isubi magutikwai. ⁴Ak komwaei kole, miano arorutietab nyonunennyi? Amu, kochob ye kingoruiyo kwanisiek, komi tuguk tugul ko u ole ki u kong'ete taunetab yaetab ng'ony.⁵Amu kwetyini ichegei koutyie kole kimi kipsengwetisiek koboto keny, ak ng'wony ne kigiyai eng' ng'olyotab Jehovah. ⁶Kimaran bechoto ng'wonyut ne kibo betusiechoto ak kiboku. ⁷Ago kipsengwetisiek ak ng'wonyut chebo ra, ko kigonorji mat eng' ng'olyondonoto, kogonor agoi, betutab kiruoget ak ng'emisietab biko che meiywei Jehovah.⁸Ago amoutie ng'olyondoni, chamanichu, ale betut agenge eng' kiptaiyat kokerge ak kenysisiek elfut, ak ko kergeri kenysisiek elfut ak betut agenge. ⁹Maigage kiptaiyat eng' arorutienyi, ko u yo iiti alak kagaetab ge. Ago muitoi agobo akwek, mamachei kobet chi age tugul. Ako machei kobwanji tugul sigunet.¹⁰Ago tun chonii betutab kiptaiyat ko u chorin: Ne siirtoe kipseng'wetisiek eng' cheet ne o ak kochootyto tuguk tugul che kigiae ng'wony ak barak eng' mat ne korom, ak kolal ng'wonyut ak boisionik che mi. Nyolu kochopge biko¹¹Amu tun chotos tuguchuto tugul ko u nito nyolu oegu biko che u nee? Eng' atebet ne tilil ak kaiyweetab Jehovah. ¹²Ogenyi nyonunetab betutab Jehovah, ak ogilgei amu noto anyun chotos Kipsengwetisiek eng' mat, ak kochootyto tuguk tugul che kigiyae barak eng' mat ne korom. ¹³Ako kigonyi kipseng'wet ne leel ak ng'wonyut ne leel ko u arorutienyi, ole menye imanda.¹⁴Noto anyun, chamanichu, amu kigenyi tuguchuto, ongegiilge si tun kenyoruech kemi eng' kalyet ko matinye tisia amakitinye lelut eng' tainyi. ¹⁵Ak oiit ole muiataetab Kiptaiyandennyo ko yetunet, ko u ye kisirwak agine Paulo, tupchennyo ne kichame , ko u ng'omnatet ne kigigochi. ¹⁶Ko u eng' baronikyik tugul agichek, kong'alal agob tuguchuto eng' baronochoto, ole mi tuguk alak Che uuen kiguiyo, che igunuri che meeng'en kiy, ak che ma tononiotin, ko u ye itoi sirutik chun alak, kot koit ng'emisiengwai¹⁷Ko akwe anyun , chamanichu, amu koosib onai tuguchuto, oripge, si machorak kachililetab bistoik ak obutyte eng' tononeng'wong'. ¹⁸Ago onerie eng' mieindo ak naet nebo kiptaiyandennyo ak sorunindennyo Jeiso Kristo. Nenyi torornatet ra agoi koigeny. Amen.

1 Johana

1 Sobondab koigeny ne kiging'any eng' Jeiso¹Noto ne ki mi kong'ete taunet, noto ne kigegas, noto ne kigegeer eng' konyekyo, ak kenam eng' eunekyo agobo ng'olyotab sobondo. ²Ak king'ang'ak sobonoto ,ak kigigeer, ak kebaoriani, ak kiboruok sobondab koikeney ne kimi koboto kwanda ak kigong'ang'wech.³Noto ne kigegeer ak kegas ko noto ne kemwowok ak akwe si kobiit onyuru ak akwe yamdaet kobotech ; Ee mito yamdaeny koboto kwanda ak koboto werinyi Jesio Kristo. ⁴Ak kesirwok tuguchu si kobiit kosulda boiboiyenyo. Kanyol koistooge tengekto biko che mache yamdaet ak Jehovah. ⁵Ak ni ng'oliot ne kigigas eng' inendet, ak kemwowok kele lapkeyetab Jehovah ko ma mi tuindo eng' inendet mbo kitigin. ⁶Nda kimwa kele kitinye yamdaet koboto inendet ak kebendoti eng' tuindo kegeny ama kiyae imanda. ⁷Ago nda kibendote lapkeyet ko u ye mi indendet eng' lapkeyet ketinye yamdaet ak kotililech korotikab Jesio werinyi eng' tengekwogikyo tugul. ⁸Nda kimwa kele makitinye tengek, kegeneyi ago mami imanda eng' ache. Ng'ot keng'any

tengekwogikyo ⁹Koyanat ak ko bo imanda konyoiwech kaat tengekwogikyo, ak kotililech eng' kit age tugul ne ma bo imanda.

2

¹Legukyu che mengechen, asirwok tuguchu , si moyai tengek. Ak ngot koyai chi tengek, ketinye ne saiywech kwanda, inended Jeiso Kristo ne bo imanda. ²Ak inendet tiseiywot ne bo tengekwogikyo, ago ma tengekwogikyo kityo ago bo ng'weny komugul agine. ³Ak kingen eng' ni kele kingen inendet, ngot keribe ng'atutikyi. ⁴Inendet ne mwae kole , angen inendet, ama ribe ng'atutikyi, ko kiplembewehwa, ama mi imanit eng' inendet. ⁵Ago inendet ne ribe ng'olyondenye , ko kageyai koek ne igesunotgei chamnyetab Jehovah eng' inendet . Kingen eng' nito kele kimi eng' inendet: ⁶Inendet ne mwoe kole menye eng' inendet konyoljini agine kowendot ko u ye kigawendot inendet. ⁷Chamanichu, masirwok ng'atutiet ne lel , ago ng'atutiet ne kibo keny ne kiotinye kong'ete taunet: Ng'atutienoto bo keny ko ng'olyot ne kiogas. ⁸Ak kogeny , asirwok ng'atutiet ne leel, ngolyot ne iman eng' inendet ak eng' akwe amu sirtoi tuindo ak komong' lapkeiyet ne bo iman. ⁹Inendet ne mwoe kole mi eng' lapkeiyet, ak kosase ne tupcho komi eng' tuindo agoi ra. ¹⁰Inendet ne chame ne tupcho komi eng' lapkeiyet, ama mi kanagutiet eng' inendet. ¹¹Ago inended ne sase ne tupcho komi eng' tuindo, ak kowendoti eng' tuindo, ama ingen ole wendi , amu kagotuch tuindo konyekyi. ¹²Asiirwok legochu mengechen, amu kigenyoiywok kaat tengekwokikwok amu eng' kainenyi. ¹³Asirwok kwanisiechu , amu kigonai inendet ne kimi kong'ete taunet. Asirwok murenju amu kioterter inendet ne ya. Kaasirwak legochu mengechen amu ongen Kwanda. ¹⁴Kaasirwak akwe, kwanisiechu, amu ongen inendet ne kimi kongete taunet. Kasirwak akwe murenju amu o kimen ak komenyok ng'olyotab Jehovah ak kioterter inendet ne ya. ¹⁵Amocham ng'weny nda ko tuguk che mi ng'weny . Ngot ko cham chi ngweny ko mami chamnyetab kwanda eng inendet. ¹⁶Amu tuguk tugul che mito ng'weny ko magetab borto, ak magetab konyek, ak menotetab sobondo, ko ma bo kwanda, ago bo ng'weny. ¹⁷Ago siirtoi ng'weny koboto magenyi: ago inendet ne yae magetab Jehovah kotebche koigeny. ¹⁸Kiteechini biko agobo kirindoikab Kristo. ¹⁹Legochu, ni ko kasarta ne bo let: Ak ko u ye kiogas kele tun nyone kirindoindetab Kristo, mbo ra ko kagobiit kirindoinikab Kristo che chang', kingen eng' noto kele nito kasarta nebo let. ²⁰Ak kigillaak eng' inendet ne Tilil, ak ongen akwe tuguk tugul. ²¹Masirwak amu mongen imanit, ago kasirwak amu ongen, amu mami lembechta ne mang'une imanit. ²²Ng'o kiplembewet? ma inendet ne the kole Jeiso ko Kristo? Nito ko kirindoindetab Kristo inendet ne tae Kwanda ak werit. ²³Age tugul ne tae werit ko matinye noto Kwanda: Ak inendet ne ng'anyei werit kotinye Kwanda agine. ²⁴Ak akwe anyun ngomenyok noto kiogas kong'ete taunet, ngot komenyok noto kiogas kong'ete taunet, omenye ak akwe eng' werit ak eng'Kwanda. ²⁵Ak ni arorutiet ne kiiaroruech inendet , noto ko sobondab koigeny. ²⁶Kasirwak tuguchu agobo icheget che machei kobetok. ²⁷Ak akwe anyun komenyok kaillet ne kionyoru eng' inendet , ak manyolu konetak chi , ago ko u ye inetok kaillenyi agobo tuguk tugul, ak kobo iman , ma lembech ak ko u ye kigonetak omeny inendet. ²⁸Ak ra anyun legochu mengechenen , omeny inendet si ye tun kaging'any inendet, kesich nyiganatet , ama kililani eng' tainnyi eng' nyonunennyi. ²⁹Ngot ongen ole bo iman inendet, ongen ole age tugul ne yae imanda ko kigesich agine eng' inendet.

3

¹Itililige chi ne chame kwanda Ogeero, chamnyet ne u nee ne kichamenech Kwanda, kot kegurenech legukab Jehovah! Ago kii choto ache. Noto anyun maingenech ng'weny amu ki manai inendet. ²Chamanichu, kii legugab Jehovah ra ago tomo keng'any ole tun ke u. Kingen kele ye tun took inendet ,kegergeituge ak inendet : amu tun kigeere inendet. ³Ak itililigei chi age tugul ne tinye kamang'unoni agobo inendet, ko u ye tilil inendet. ⁴Bute ng'atutiet chi age tugul ne yae chalwok amu chalwok ko butetab ng'atutiet. ⁵Ak ongen ole kinging'any inendet si kobiit koib chalwok, amami chalwogik eng' inendet. ⁶Chi age tugul ne menye inendet ko ma yaei chalwok ama kere inendet age tugul ne yae chalwok amengen inendet. ⁷Legochu mengechen, amokany kobeetok chi, bo iman inendet ne yae imanda ko u inendet ne bo imanda . ⁸Bo chesawiliet ne yae chalwok amu kiyai chesawiliet chalwok kong'ete taunet. Kigeng'any weritab Jehovah amu si kobiit kong'em boisionikab chesawiliet. ⁹Mayae chalwok chi age tugul ne kigesich eng' Jehovah, amu tebyei keswondenye eng' inendet amaimuchi koyai chalwok amu kigesich eng' Jehovah. ¹⁰Toogu legukab Jehovah eng nito ak legukab chesawiliet: Ma bo Jehovah chi age tugul ne mayae imanda nda ko inendet ne ma chame ne tupcho. ¹¹Amu ni ngo'lyot ne kigikas kong'ete taunet kele kechamnye achege en achege. ¹²Ma ko u Kain ne ki bo inendet ne ya ne kibar ne tupcho .Amu nee si kobar? amu ki yaachen boisionikyi ,ak ki bo imanda che bo tupchennyi Chamnyetab tupchosiek. ¹³Amokwong'ie che kitupche ng'osak ng'weny . ¹⁴Kingen kele kigemong'une meet kemong'ji sobondo, amu kichame che kitupche. Inendet ne ma chame tupchet kong'etu eng' meet. ¹⁵Rumin chi age tugul ne sase ne tupcho ak ongen ole mami rumin ne tinye sobondab koig'eny ne mite eng' inendet. ¹⁶Kigenai chamnyet eng' nito amu kiigoito sobondanyi agobo ache ak kanyol kigoite sobonwekyo agobo che kitupche. ¹⁷Ago chito ne tinye tugukab ng'wenyuni ak kogeere ne tupcho konyalili ama rire inendet, komeng'doi ano chamnyetab Jehovah eng' inendet? ¹⁸Legochu mengechen, amatokany kecham eng' ng'olyot nda eng' ng'eliepta kityo ago eng' yautik ak imanda. ¹⁹Kinae eng'nito kele kibo imanda ak kigoikoi mugulelwekyo eng' tainyi. ²⁰Ngot kokuokwech mugulelwekyo; ko o Jehovah kosiir mugulelwekyo, ak kongen tuguk tugul. ²¹Chamanichu, ngo meruokwech mugulelwekyo, ketinye nyiganet eng' taitab Jehovah. ²²Ak kiy age tugul ne ki some kenyoru eng' inendet amu kigose it ng'atutikyi ak keyae tuguk ko u ye kigong'atech. ²³Ak ni ng'atutienyi ,kiyan kainetab werinyi Jesio Kristo ak kechomnye ko u ye kigong'atech. ²⁴Ak menyei eng' inendet ne kase it ng'atutikyi ak noto kele menyech inendet amu tamirmiriet ne kigogonech.

4

¹Tiemisiet ne kinae tamirmirik, ngo bo Jehovah Chamanichu, amoyan tamirmiriet age tugul , ago otiem tamirmirik ngo bo Jehovah: Amu kigomang'ji ng'weny maotik che chang' chebo lembech. ²Ongen eng' ni Tamirmirietab Jehovah , Tamirmiriet age tugul ne ng'anyei kole kinyo Jeiso Kristo eng' borto ko bo Jehovah, ³ak Tamirmiriet age tugul ne mang'anye Jeiso ko mo bo Jehovah. Nito anyun ko kirindoinde tab Kristo, ne kiogas kele nyoni, ak ra komito ng'weny.⁴O bo Jehovah legochu mengechen, ak kioteter iche , amu o inendet ne mi eng' oriting'wong kosir inendet ne mi ng'weny. ⁵Bo ng'weny icheget : ko amu noto kong'alali che bo ng'weny, ak kogasei ng'weny icheget. ⁶Ki bo Jehovah ache : Inendet ne ngen Jehovah kogasech , inendet ne ma bo Jehovah ko magasech. kingen eng' nito Tamirmirietab imanit ak Tamirmirietab kenisiet.⁷Chamanichu, ongechamnye, amu chamnyet ko bunu Jehovah. Ak age tugul ne tindoi chamnyet ko kigesich eng' Jehova, ak kongen Jehovah. ⁸Inendet ne matindoi chamnyet ko menget Jehovah, amu Jehovah ko chamnyet. ⁹Kigeng'any eng' nito chamnyetab Jehovah eng' ache, kele kigoyok Jehovah werinnyi ne kigisich inegei konyo ng'weny , si kobiit kesopche eng' inendet. ¹⁰Nito chamnyet, ma kele kigicham Jehovah, ago kichamech inendet ak koyok werinnyi , koek tiseiywot agobo tengekwo kikcho.¹¹Chamanichu, amu kichamech Jehovah ko u nito konyoljinech kechamnye. ¹²Ma mi chi ne kigogeer Jehovah kong'ete keny, ngot kechamsoti, komenyech Jehovah ak koyae chamnyenyi koek ne igesunotgei eng' ache. ¹³kingen eng' nito kele kimenye eng' inendet ak komenyech inendet amu kigonech keyamde Tamirmiryenyi. ¹⁴Ak kigegeer ak kebaorian kele kiyyok Kwanda werit konyo koek yetinde tab ng'weny.¹⁵Age tugul ne ng'anye kole Jeiso ko weritab Jehovah komenye Jehovah eng' inendet ak komenye inendet eng' Jehovah. ¹⁶Ak kingen ak kigiyan chamnyet ne ting'enech Jehovah. Jehovah ko chamyet, inendet ne men'gishei eng' chamnyanito komenye Jehovah inendet.¹⁷Amu nito ko Kigeyai chamnyet koek ne igesunotke eng' ache si kobiit kesich nyiganatet eng' betutab kiruoget, amu ko u ole u inendet, ke u noto ache eng' ng'wenyuni. ¹⁸Mami kaiyweisiet eng' chamnyet. Ago oone chamnyet ne igesunotgei kaiyweisiet amu tinye kaiyweisiet kergong'iet ak inendet ne iyweisie ko magiyae koek ne igesunotke eng' chamnyet. ¹⁹Kichame inendet amu kisib kochamech. ²⁰Ngot komwa chi kole, achame Jehovah ago sase ne tupcho ko kiplembechwa . Amu inendet ne ma chame ne tupcho ne kigogeer ko maimuchi kocham Jehovah ne tomo Kogeer. ²¹Kitinye anyun ng'atutitioni bunu inendet , kele inendet ne chame Jehovah ko ngocham ne tupcho agine.

5

¹Age tugul ne iyani kole Jeiso ko Kristo ko kigesich eng' Jehovah : Ak age tugul ne chame inendet ne kisiche, kochamei agine inendet ne kigisiche eng' inendet. ²kinget eng' nito kele kichame legukab Jehovah, ye kichame Jehovah, ak keyae ng'atutikyi. ³Amu ni chamnyetab Jehovah , ale kerib ng'atutikyi: Ama nyigisen ng'atutikyi.⁴Amu age tugul ne kigesich eng' Jehovah koteteri ng'weny : Ak ni ko katerteret ne iterteri ng'weny , noto ko kayanenyi. ⁵Ak ng'o inendet ne iterteri ng'weny? Kobate inendet ne iyani kole Jeiso ko weritab Jehovah.⁶Ni ko inendet ne kinyo eng' beko ak korotik ; ma nyo eng' beko ichegei , kinyo eng' beko ak korotik. Ak Tamirmiriet ne baoriani amu Tamirmiriet ko imanit. ⁷Amu mi somogu che baoriani eng' kipsengwet, Kwanda, Ng'olyot ak Tamirmiriet he tilil,(ago chito somok ko agenge). ⁸Ak mi somogu che baoriani eng' ng'weny, Tamirmiriet, ak beko, ak korotik: Ak iyanjinsot choto somogu eng' agenge.⁹Ngot ketaache baornatetab bik , ko o baornatetab Jehovah kosiir ne bo bik : Amu baornatetab Jehovah ko ni, kele kigobaorian agobo werinyi. ¹⁰Inendet ne iyani weritab Jehovah kotinye baornatanoto eng' inendet: Inendet ne ma iyani weritab Jehovah ko kakoyai inendet koek kiplembechwa, amu ma iyan baornatet ne kibaorian Jehovah agobo werinyi.¹¹Ak baornatanoto ko ni, kele, kigonech Jehovah sobondab koigeny, ak mi sobonito werinyi. ¹²Inendet ne tinye Werit ko kotinye sobondo; Inendet ne matinye weritab Jehovah ko matinye sobondo.¹³Kaasirwak tuguchu si kobiit onai ole otinye sobondab koigeny, akwe che oyani kainetab Weritab Jehovah. ¹⁴Ak ni nyiganatet ne ketinye eng' inendet kele ngesom kiy age tugul ko u magenyi, kogasech: ¹⁵Ak ngot kingen kele kasech eng' kiy age tugul ne kosome, kingen kele kitinye tuguk che kigesom inendet.¹⁶Ngot kogeer chi tupchenyi koyae tengekto ne ma bo meet, kosom , si kogochi Jehovah sobondo agobo icheget che kayai tengekto ne ma bo meet. mi tengekto ne bo meet: mamwoe ale kosom agobo noto. ¹⁷Kiy age tugul ne ma bo imanda ko tengek: ak mi tengekto ne ma bo meet.¹⁸Kingen kele mayae tengekto chi age tugul ne kigesich eng' Jehovah; ago inendet ne kigesich eng' Jehovah koribe inendet , ama twae chichoto inendet ne ya. ¹⁹Ak kingen kele ki bo Jehovah ache ak mito ng'weny komugul eng' bounatetab inendet ne ya.²⁰Ak kingen kele kigonyo weritab Jehovah , ak kigogonech kaguiyet, si kobiit kenai inendet ne bo iman , ak kemi eng' inendet ne bo iiman , eng' Werinnyi Jeiso Kristo. Nito ko Jehovah ne bo iman, ak sobondab koigeny. ²¹Legochu mengechen, oistoege kanamonik.

2 Johana

¹Ane boiyot asirjini baruani chebioset ne konyitot ago ne lewenot ak legukyi, che achame eng' imanit, ago ma anege kityo, ago icheget tugul che ingen imanit. ²Agobo imanit, ne menyech, ak ko tebche kobotech koigeny. ³Tebche kobotech mieindo, rirenet ak kalyet che bunu Jehovah Kwanda, ak Jeiso Kristo, Weritab Kwanda , eng imanit ak chamnyet. ⁴Kiabaibaitu mising amu kianyuru legukuk alak kobendoti eng' imanit, ko u ye kikong'atech Kwanda. ⁵Ak ra anyun, chebiosoni, kasomin mising ma ko u yo kasirun ng'atutiet ne leel, ago noto kigitinye kong'ete taunet ale kechomnye. ⁶Ak ni chamnyet ,ale kebendate ko u ng'atutikyi. Ni ng'atutitionoto ko u ye kiogas kong'ete taunet, obendate noto.⁷Amu kigomongji ng'weny kenik che chang; icheget che mang'anyei kole kinyo Jeiso Kristo eng' borto.Nito ko kenindet ak ko kirindoinde tab Kristo. ⁸Oripge si mobeet tuguk che kigeyai , ago si onyuru melektu ne nyitat.⁹Matinye jehovah chi age

tugul ne indoi amatebche eng' kanetisietab Kristo, tinye Kwanda ak Werit inendet ne menye eng' konetisiet. ¹⁰Ngonyonjok chi ne ma ibu konetisioni ko mat otaach inendet eng' gong'wong amat otoroch. ¹¹Amu inendet ne torochi ko kayai yamdaet ak boisioniky che yaachen. ¹²Atinye ng'alek che chang che katamache asirwak amamache asir eng' kartasit ak wino ago amang'u anyonjok ak keng'alal ak akwe togoch eng' togoch [kimni]. Si kobiit kosulda boiboienyo. ¹³Igatin legukab cheptong'wong ne lewenot.

3 Johana

1 ¹Ane boiyot, asirjini Gaio chamanet ne achame eng' imanda. ²Chamanani, asae ale ibor komie eng' tuguk tugul ak eng' sobondo, agobo imanit ne mi eng' sobondang'ung'. ³Amu kiabaibaitu mising' ye kingobwa tupchosiek ak konyo kobaorian agobo imanda ne mi eng' inye, kou ye iwendote imanit. ⁴Matinye boiboiyet ne sire ni, ye agas kele bendoti legukchu eng' imanda. ⁵Chamanani, iyoe boisietab iman eng' kiy age tugul ne iyochini tupchosiek ak toek; ⁶Che ibortoi chamyeng'ung' eng' taitab kaniset. Iyae ne mie ye iyomisi eng' bandang'wai kou ye nyolu eng' Jehovah. ⁷Amu kimanda iche agobo kainet amoib kiy eng' chebo bororiosiek alak. ⁸Noto anyun kanyoljeh ketoret che u choto si kobiit keegu kiboitinik koboto iche eng' imanda. ⁹Kiasirji ngolyo kaniset; ago ma taachech Diotrepe, ne chame koek ne togunot eng' kwenung'wai. ¹⁰Eng' noto anyun, ye anyo, abwati boisioniky che yoe; ng'alalet ne ng'alalenech eng' ng'alek che yaachen, ama noto kityo, matoche tupchosiek ak koete icheget che chame kotaach ak koone eng' kaniset. ¹¹Chamanani, amerup che yaach, ago noto mie. Bo Jehovah inendet ne yae ne mie ago tomo kogeer Jehovah inendet ne yae yaitio. ¹²Mwoe tugul ne mie agobo Demetrio ak kobaoriani imanda agine, ee ak kebaoriani ak ache ak ingen ile bo iman baornatenyo. ¹³Katinye ng'alek che chang' che katasirun, ago mamache asirunenen winek ak kilamit. ¹⁴Ago amang'u ageerin kolegit, si kengalaal togoch eng' togoch. ¹⁵Ngotebi kalyet koboten, igotin chorondok. Igat chorondokyo eng' kainaikwai.

Juda

1

¹Juda, kiboiyotab Jeiso Kristo ago tupchetab Jakobo asirjini icheget che kigiguur, che chamin che mi eng' Jehovah Kwanda, che kigitabonji Jeiso Kristo. ²Ngotesak rirenet ak kalyet ak chomiet eng' okwe. ³Chamanichu, kiagilge mising' asirwak agobo ole kisarwech Jehovah ache tugul. Ago kimagaat eng' ane asirwak okwe ak a kaigaak, asi akiljike miising' eng' kayanet ne kigikoji korok kayanik Chuto ko tuguk che kigenetech Jehovah koityi cho tugul che iyani Jeiso. Tuguchuto ko mawalakse agoi. ⁴Amu mi biko alak che kochutu eng' ung'ot ko mongen ago kigikoji kiruogot. Biko che kimoyoni, che wale rirenetab kamuktaindet koek che mokyinige, ak kotae Jehovah Kamuktaindet ak Kiptaiyat Jeiso Kristo. ⁵Eng' nito anyun, anonwok mbo nda kionget ole King okay is or Kiptaiyat biik eng' emetab Misiri, ko kingokakobata kong'em icheget che ki maiyoni. ⁶kora, kinde anyun Jehovah malaikaisiek che kimarib baunateng'wai, ago kibagakta meng'oteng'wai ; kinde kotebe ratisiosiek che bo koigeny eng' mesundeito agoi koit kiruogotab betut neo. ⁷Ko u noto agot Sodom ak Komora, ak nganasook che kimuti, kingokochige sokset, ago rubote borwek che makerge ak chekwai ago kinde koek kaborunet, kololyo eng' kiruogotab mat ne bo koigeny. ⁸Imurwoni agiche chuto ko u noto borwek eng'karuotitoisiekwai ak kosase Kiptaiyat ago chube che tororen. ⁹Ago kingo baregei Mikael malaikayat ne o, ak chesawil kotiyot agobo bortab Musa, komakany koipchi inendet kiruogotab chubet; ago kile ine, "ngokerin kong Kiptaiyat". ¹⁰Ago chube bichu tuguk alak tugul che menget. Ak tuguk che iguisot ichege ko u biteng'wai, ko u tiong'ik che matinye ng'omnatet king'eme icheget eng' tuguchuto. ¹¹Bwo eng' iche amu kirub oretab Kain. Ak kokochige mastaetab Balaam komach melekto ak kolusyo eng' ng'elelnatetab Kora, ne ng'elelji Musa. ¹²Bichuto ko yatok che mi nyanyjosiek orit che ung'otin eng' igorwekwok che bo chamnyet ye oamisie tugul, mestowek che amisie ichege ama iyweisie, bolik che matinye beek, che iboti koristo, ketik che matinye logoek, che kigobek konyil aeng' che kigetut ak tikitik. ¹³Miltaetabge ne korom nebo araraita che igutu kalilanengwai, kokelik che bendoti, che kikikonorji tuindo ne bo koigeny. ¹⁴Ak kimaoten Enok agine, chito nebo tisap kong'ete Adam, koamtochi bichu, "kole ogeero, kinyo Kiptaiyat koboto bikchi che tililen elfusiek ng'isiat. ¹⁵Konyo koyachi kiruogot tugul, ak koruokyi tugul che ma iywei Jehovah eng' boisionikwai tugul che yaachen, che kigoyai ko ma iywei Jehovah. Ak ng'alekwai tugul che nyigisen che kimwa kiptengeginik che ma iywei Jehovah," agobo inendet. ¹⁶Chuto ko che ing'unyng'unysot kiptiyotinik che rube magutikwai che yaachen. Ak komwoe kutuswekwai ng'alek che koromen che bo menotet. che iboboe ng'alek biko si konyor kelunet. ¹⁷Ago okwe chamanichu, obwat ng'alek che kikamwa eng' tai koyoktoikab Kiptaiyandenyo Jeiso Kristo. ¹⁸Kigamwokok kole tun bitu chotik eng' betusiekab let, che rube makutikwai che yachen che ma bo kaiyweetab Jeiso Kristo. ¹⁹Chuto che ibu kabesiosiek, che rube borwek, che matinye Tamirmirietab Jehovah. ²⁰Ago okwe chamanichu, okimitge eng' kayaneng'wong' ne liliil mising', osoe eng' Tamirmiryet. ²¹Oribge eng' chamnyetab Kamuktaintet, ocheng'e rirenetab Jeiso Kristo agoi koit sobondab koigeny. ²²Ak orire alak che tinye saket eng' konetisiet ne bo kayanet, ak otoret iche. ²³Ak osoru alak eng' kaiyweisiet, ochuutu eng' maat, ak orire alak, ye osoe mbo ngoriet ne kagomuruonit eng' borto amu eng' tengektang'wai. ²⁴Ngobunji anyun ra inendet ne imuchi koribok si mobutye, ak kondenek taitab torornatenyi eng' boiboiyet ne o ne komatinye tisia. ²⁵Kobunji Jehovah ne inege. Ne sarunindenyo eng' Jeiso Kristo Kiptaiyandenyo, ak torornatet, ak etunatet, ak bounatet, ak kimnatet kong'ete keny ak ra, ak koigeny. Amen .

Revelation